

NOV 21 1944

INDEX, VOL. 16

# LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1944

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO 16, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

# LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1944

## Abbreviations:

cov. — cover picture or cover story  
c.p. — color picture  
c.r. — color reproduction  
d. — drawing  
(L) — letter in Letters to the Editors column  
r. — reproduction  
m. — mention, but no picture  
Dates are indicated thus:  
1 Ja 46 (Jan. 3, p. 46)

**AAP AIR INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**ARALONES**  
Martha O'Driscoll and Ramsay Ames go abalone fishing 1 My 116

**ABBEY OF MONTE CASSINO** See Monte Cassino, Abbey of

**ABDOMEN**  
Surgical operation on at U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy 21 F 93

**ACAPULCO** See Mexico

**ACCESSORIES**  
Made of same material used in hat 3 Ap 49

**ACCIDENTS** See Automobiles—Accidents; Aviation—Accidents

**ACROBATS**  
Flying Herosgs perform at Florentine Gardens 31 Ja 60

**ACTION AND ACTRESSES** See Moving pictures—Actors and Actresses

**ADAMS, WAYMAN**  
Won first prize at Carnegie Institute exhibit for painting *Gregor Platigorsky* \* 24 Ap 75

**ADEN**  
Cities and towns  
Aden  
Aerial view as ATC plane flies over, stopover in route to India, described 5 Je 93

**ADMIRALTY ISLANDS**  
MacArthur inspected soon after capture 8 My 100

**ADRIAN, GILBERT**  
One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 63

**AERIAL OPERATIONS** See World War II—Aerial operations

**AGRICULTURE**  
Farming in Arctic, truck garden type, vegetables, livestock, quick growth, c.p. 17 Ja 60  
Land good in Kansas, "dust bowl" area irrigated 14 F 88  
WRA leases Calif. farmland for Jap seagrasses from Tule Lake to cultivate \* 20 Mr 26  
Equipment  
Farmer uses jeep for chores, feeds cattle, hauls wheat, groceries 3 Ja 24  
Woman harvesting, driving tractor combine 14 F 88  
Farmer plows land at night, tractor lights show up as streaks in time exposure 5 Je 34  
Labor  
German prisoners of war work on U.S. farms 10 Ja 47  
Workers on seedgrowing farms, c.p. 14 F 76  
Typical Kansas farm family 14 F 92

**AIRBORNE TROOPS** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**AIR CARRIERS** See Ships—Aircraft carriers

**AIR EVACUATION SERVICE** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**AIRFIELDS** See Aviation—Airstrips and airfields

**AIR FORCE FERRYING COMMAND** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**AIR INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**AIR RAIDS** See World War II—Aerial operations, Air raids

**AIR RAIDS DEFENSE** See World War II—Air raids defense

**AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**ALABAMA**  
L. Hill wins Alabama primary, white supremacy an issue; Negroes being barred from voting 15 My 32

**ALASKA**  
Soldiers and government workers vacation at McKinley Park Hotel 3 Ja 28  
Alaskan glaciers photographed from source to terminal by Tri-Metron serial camera, map 22 My 12

**ALBRIGHT, IVAN**  
Painting *St. God—Herrings, Buys, the Glittering Sea* \* 24 Ap 78

**ALBRIGHT TWINS**  
Ivan and Malvin, paint similar pictures, work to appear in LIFE 6 Mr 98  
Ivan and Malvin, specialize in gruesome paintings, work reproduced in color, r. 27 Mr 63

**ALEUTIAN ISLANDS**  
Photographic essay reveals hardships suffered by U.S. troops; islands described, map, c.p. 13 Mr 71  
Pictures of Jap suicides on Attu, battle's last day described 3 Ap 36  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in, c.r. 22 My 56

**ALEXANDER, SIR HAROLD**  
Appointed to lead Allied armies in Italy 10 Ja 27

**ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF GREECE**  
Bride of Peter of Yugoslavia, official wedding photograph 10 Ap 39

**ALLEN, FRED**  
Writes own material, rated as tops by other comedians 10 Ja 73

**ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT** See World War II—United Nations—Allied Military Government

**ALONSO, ALICIA**  
G. R. Davis paints her dancing in *Les Sylphides*, c.r. 20 Mr 79

**AMBULANCES**  
See also Aviation—Aircraft—Transports  
Lined up at Casablanca; women drive in Italy 10 Ja 37  
American Field Service ambulance deep in mud on Italian front 14 F 30

**AMES, RAMSAY**  
Goes abalone fishing 1 My 116

**A.M.G.** See World War II—United Nations—Allied Military Government

**AMMUNITION** See Munitions

**AMPHIBIOUS TRUCKS** See Trucks—Amphibious

**ANDERSON, MARIAN**  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 45

**ANDREWS, DANA**  
In *The Purple Heart* 13 Mr 121

**ANEMONES** See Sea Anemones

**ANIMALS**  
See also under individual names  
Types in Arctic, large fur crop, foxes, c.p. 17 Ja 37  
LIFE accompanies fur trapper on his rounds 7 F 65  
Director of the London Zoo writes of wartime conditions, reports on animals during air raids 24 Ap 17  
Zoo babies with their mothers 15 My 43  
Invertebrates; described, kinds, examples 26 Je 3

**ANNIVERSARIES**  
Snapshots on wedding anniversaries record 25 years of married life 8 My 6

**ANTELOPES** See Hartebeests; Kob Antelopes

**ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS** See Guns—Anti-aircraft

**ANZIO** See Italy—Cities and towns—Anzio

**AOUDADS**  
Zoo babies with their parents 15 My 45

**APPEL, MARIANNE**  
*Janus*, *Alaska*, reproduced in color \* 24 Ap 76

**AQUEDUCTS**  
New York City's High Bridge resembles Rome's Claudia Aqueduct 5 Je 13

**ARABIA** See Saudi Arabia

**ARAWA** See New Britain; World War II—Fronts—New Britain

**ARCHBISHOP OF YORK** See Garbett, Cyril Foster (Archbishop of York)

**ARCHITECTURE**  
New York City counterparts of Italian landmarks 5 Je 12

**ARCH OF TITUS** See Titus, Arch of

**ARCTIC CIRCLE**  
In summer; climate, topography, vegetation, trade, farm, map, c.p. 17 Ja 35

**ARCTIC OCEAN**  
Shown enclosed by Eurasian and North American continents, summer sun on, map 17 Ja 56

**ARGENTINA**  
Breaks relations with Germany but does not eliminate authoritarian aspects in own government; review of Ramirez's regime \* 7 F 32  
Duels described; signed report by Holland McCombs 20 Mr 11  
J. Peron staged a Mussolini-like rally in \* 26 Je 38

**ARKANSAS, U.S.S. (BATTLESHIP)**  
Blasts at German batteries on French interior 26 Je 22

**ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY** See Cemeteries—Arlington National Cemetery

**ARMS**  
See also Limbs—Artificial  
Soviet surgeons repair wounded nerve by grafting nerve taken from a dead body; soldier in put through intensive exercise to regain full use of arm 27 Mr 89

**ARMSTRONG, A. JOSEPH**  
Founder and collector of Robert Browning's Library at Baylor University, lecturing 29 My 122

**ARMY AIR FORCES INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**ARMY EFFECTS BUREAU** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School

**ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT** See U.S. Army—Medical Corps

**ARMY SERVICE FORCES** See United States—Army—Army Service Forces

**ARNOLD HENRY II**  
Official report on growth of Army Air Forces; diagrams and extracts \* 17 Ja 26  
Visits Normandy beachhead, washing his hands 26 Je 31

**ART**  
See also Drawings; Paintings; Portraits; Prints  
Department stores put originals of contemporary artists on sale in move to popularize art \* 3 Ja 44  
Portraits of Abraham Walkowitz by artist friends verify theory that artist reveals himself no matter what he paints 21 F 77  
Readers submit portraits of A. Walkowitz drawn from photograph in LIFE 20 Mr 132  
Ivan and Malvin Albright specialize in gruesome paintings, work reproduced in color; self-portraits, r. 27 Mr 63

**Collections**  
Nazis loot European art collections, r. 10 Ja 63

**Religious**  
Paintings and frescoes of the life of St. Francis of Assisi and Christ Whom he imitated, c.r. 10 Ap 64

**Treasurers**  
Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Norman conquest in 1066; tapestry now in German hands, r. 26 Je 8  
*Recovery of*  
Nazis loot European art, value, U.S. sets up commission to recover after the war, probable destination, r. 10 Ja 63

**War**  
G. Biddle sketches Italian front, towns, terrain, leaders, soldiers, d. 3 Ja 13  
Sgt. Mauldin's "Joe" cartoons show realistic war humor, d. 17 Ja 8  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 56  
Tom Lea's portraits of 3 airmen and the terrain over which they were operating, Doolittle, Italy; Balchen, Greenland; and Chennault, China; signed article by John Hersey 29 My 67  
Edna Reindel paints women war workers, c.r. 5 Je 74  
Examples of studio war art, artists and paintings, F. Puma challenges battlefronts paintings by LIFE commissioned artists, c.r. 12 Je 76

**ARTIFICIAL LIMBS** See Limbs—Artificial

**ARTZYBASHEFF, BORIS**  
World map of major tropical diseases \* 1 My 62

**ASCENSION ISLAND**  
Wide-awake birds from fly up as U.S. bomber heads for island 6 Mr 34  
Is airport for planes flying the South Atlantic, described, only tree on 5 Je 92  
LIFE corrected on statement of only one tree on, jungle (L) 26 Je 4

**ASF** See United States—Army—Army Service Forces

**ASSEMBLY DEPOTS** See Depots

**ASTOR, MARY**  
Photographed with children 10 Ja 98

**ASTRONOMY**  
Solar system, modeled in miniature by Saturn and its rings and moons, Mars; sun and 6 planets, Halley's comet, diag., c.p. 29 My 78  
Halley's comet, will be back in sky in 1986 29 My 86

**Stars**  
A. P. Herbert's efforts to have names of changed, diag. 17 Ap 62

**Sun**  
Soldiers watch Alaskan sun rise 3 Ja 28  
Glare from sunlight obscures targets; use of filters makes targets visible, c.p. 7 F 73

**A.T.C.** See United States—Air force, Army—Air Transport Command

**ATLANTIC CHARTER**  
Failure of discussed, does not state America's real war aims, violations \* 3 Ap 32

**ATLANTIC OCEAN**  
Air view of vast stretch of sky and water between Accra and Ascension island 5 Je 97

**ATLANTIC WALL** See World War II—Fortifications—Axis

**ATLASES** See Books—Look at the World

**ATOLLS**  
South Pacific atoll constructed in Los Angeles Coliseum for Army-Navy battle spectacle 24 Ja 27

**ATROCITIES** See World War II—Atrocities

**ATTLE, RIGHT HONORABLE CLEMENT**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 93

**A-20** See Douglas—A-20 (Havoc)

**A-24** See Douglas—A-24 (Dauntless)

**AUCTIONS**  
Chicagoans auction themselves off to do odd chores for bond purchasers 7 F 36

**AULNOYE** See France—Cities and towns—Aulnoye

**AUSLANDER, JOSEPH**  
*The Last Four Words*, 4 sonnets written on the eve of the invasion; sketch \* 22 My 40

**AUTOMOBILES**  
See also License plates  
Of aircraft workers, clog Kansas highway after shift change 14 F 94  
At Hialeah race track despite wartime restrictions; many bear B and C stickers 21 F 40  
Old model-T Ford plows through puddle on muddy Indiana road 24 Ap 95

**Accidents**  
Pittsburgh exhibits photos of motor accidents to scare careless drivers 24 Ap 12

**Equipment and parts**  
Reconverted factory makes 10 Ja 93

**AVENGER** See Grumman TBF (Avenger)

**AVERY, SEWELL**  
Montgomery Ward seizure reviewed, being carried out of office by 2 soldiers 8 My 26

**AVIATION**  
**Accidents**  
U.S. bomber crashes in New Guinea 3 Ja 48  
Raymond Clapper dies in plane collision 13 Mr 34

**Aircraft**  
Arnold on production of, diag. 17 Ja 27  
Scrap pile of wrecked aircraft 7 F 38  
Mosquito inspection of incoming plane 1 My 67  
Workers trained in assembling planes by means of exploded sketches, Corsair and its parts exploded, d. 8 My 41  
Important part of U.S. war production, B-24 at Consolidated Vultee factory 15 My 97  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 56  
AAF Air Intelligence School teaches plane recognition, method, silhouettes of Allied and enemy planes 29 My 90  
British and U.S. planes now equipped with rockets; uses of plane rockets 26 Je 43

**Bombers**  
Arnold on training of personnel for heavy bombardment group, diag. 17 Ja 26

Jap bomber attacks U.S. aircraft carrier, wing hit, falls into sea 17 Ja 22  
Use rockets instead of bombs, advantages; dropping radio controlled glider rocket, diag. 17 Ja 22

**Berlin First** took part in first U.S. raid over Berlin, 130 fliers from the 8th Air Force crowded into picture 27 Mr 34

Jan., Feb., March Allied losses, Nazi cities over which they were lost, maps 10 Ap 94

U.S. dive bomber cruises over Palau 24 Ap 34

Technique of crash-landing a bomber on water, d. 1 My 112

Jap bombers destroyed on Eniwetok airfield by U.S. planes 8 My 23

B-24's at Consolidated Vultee factory, production statistics, man hours it takes to build 15 My 97

Boeing's Seattle plant completes 5,000th Flying Fortress; workers pose with 29 My 36

A-20 Havoc hit by flak, on fire, wounded waist gunner being given plasma, losses in aerial invasion of Europe 12 Je 46

In mock gas attack A-24 fays cloud of FS smoke over ground troop 19 Je 78

**Fighters**  
Germans equip with rockets, use in breaking up bomber formations, d. 17 Ja 72

Germans use new fighter tactics against large U.S. bomber force, smoke screen, rockets, "saturation" attack, d. 24 Ja 28

Jan., Feb., March Allied losses, Nazi cities over which they were lost, maps 10 Ap 94

Exploded sketches show how parts of Corsair fit to make plane, d. 8 My 41

Top 11 U.S. fighter aces, achievements, type of plane used 15 My 85

British and U.S. planes now equipped with rockets 26 Je 43

**Identification**  
AAF Air Intelligence School teaches plane recognition, method, silhouettes of Allied and enemy planes 29 My 90

**Rockets**  
Plane of the future, to carry passengers, d. 17 Ja 75

**Transports**  
Gen. Arnold on work of in carrying troops and supplies, evacuating wounded 17 Ja 28

Germans equip with rockets to help in take-off when overloaded, d. 17 Ja 73

Remains of *American Clipper* in junk yard, wings and vital parts given to Navy 17 Ja 96

Converted DC-3 used as ambulance plane, evacuates wounded, interior 14 F 70

C-47 drops supplies to Stilwell's troops at Burma front 17 Ap 74

Fly supplies over the Hump to China, difficulties 24 Ap 26

Glanders and transports in rows on English airfield; troop-carrier squadron in front of C-47 5 Je 36

LIFE photographer flies ATC's route from Miami to India and back in 10 days in the C-87 *Fire Ball Express* 5 Je 91

C-47 takes off from Myitkyna airfield on which a Jap soldier lies dead 26 Je 90

**Aircraft industry**  
Magnesium second most important material used in industry 10 Ja 55

Underground factory found in caves of Naples 24 Ja 18

Nazi aircraft production centers bombed by U.S. and RAF 10 Ap 94

Leaders meet in Los Angeles; discuss wartime production and reconversion 8 My 85

**Labor**  
Workers' cars clog Kansas highway after shift change 14 F 94

Edna Reindel paints women war workers, c.r. 5 Je 74

**Airstrips and airfields**  
Former German airfield in Italy used as American tank base, Allied destruction of; bomb craters on field 14 F 26

U.S. Army engineers build airstrip in Aleutians 13 Mr 82

RAF reconnaissance photo of Villefranche Airfield 20 Mr 18

Allied airfield in the Assam valley 24 Ap 27

U.S. carrier planes hit Tinian, Jap planes destroyed on ground at Eniwetok airfield 8 My 23

Airstrip in Greenland above the Arctic Circle built by U.S. engineers 8 My 76

Allies capture Hollandia airfields 22 My 27

Ogden Pleissner's paintings of planes taking off and returning to fields in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 56

Glanders and transports on airfields in England 5 Je 36

15 stopovers on ATC's route from Miami to India 5 Je 92

Paul Sample's Pacific paintings, c.r. 26 Je 60

Merrill's Marauders march and fight through jungles to capture Myitkyna airfield; dead Jap on field, Stilwell visits 26 Je 86D

**Equipment and parts**  
In cave at Naples, Italian workers saved some from German demolition 24 Ja 18

Exploded sketches show how parts of Corsair fit to make plane, d. 8 My 41

**Bombights**  
Stages in the development of Sperry Gyroscope's bombight, d. 24 Ja 69

**Gunsights**  
Used in bomber gun turrets, how it works, precision 24 Ja 66

**Gyroscopes**  
Built by Sperry Gyroscope Co., guide airplanes, bombight built around gyroscope, d. 24 Ja 66

**Turrets**  
Automatic gunsight in top and ball turrets, d. 24 Ja 66

**Flights**  
From Miami to India and back in 10 days;  
LIFE photographer flies on ATC's *Fire Ball*  
*Express* 5 Je 91  
Sketches made by Peter Hurd on trip to Gold  
Coast, Arabia, India, and back through Italy  
and North Africa, r. 19 Je 12

**Gliders and gliding**  
Gliders of U.S. airborne troops at assembly  
depot in Great Britain 6 Mr 30  
U.S. airborne troops prepare in England for  
the invasion, gliders on airfields 5 Je 36  
Allies invade French coast, C-47's towing glid-  
ers, d. 12 Je 30

**Guns**  
Work in coldest part of bomber, heaviest suffer-  
ers from frostbite, in frostbite ward 20  
Mr 90

**International aspects**  
U.S. and British confer on postwar world; Berle,  
Beaverbrook and E. P. Warner discuss post-  
war air commerce 8 My 28

**Navigation**  
Difficult in the Aleutians due to climatic condi-  
tions; fog makes flying dangerous 13 Mr 80  
Link Celestial Navigation Trainer recreates  
flight conditions, helps instruct bomber crews  
in navigation problems 20 Mr 69

**Parachutes and parachute jumping**  
C-47 drops supplies to Stilwell's troops at Burma  
front 17 Ap 74  
100 U.S. paratroopers drop from C-53's over  
England during maneuvers, men in plane be-  
fore jumping; equipment 15 My 24  
Readers question 100 paratroopers dropping over  
England, confuse with equipment (L.) \* 3  
Je 8

U.S. airborne troops prepare in England for the  
invasion; equipment being checked 5 Je 36  
Allies invade French coast, paratroopers land-  
ing, supplies being dropped by parachutes, d.  
12 Je 30

U.S. type vs. British quick release model, front,  
side and rear views of 7 variations, airman  
tests U.S. chute, jumps into ocean 12 Je  
112

**Pilots**  
Boys in the RAF punish tall tales, examples,  
signed report by John Neill 17 Ap 17  
U.S. Navy Air Group Nine comes home for a  
rest; pilots shown with their families, cov.  
1 My 91  
Top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 85  
Tom Lea's portraits of 3 airmen, Doolittle, Bal-  
chen, Chennault; signed article by John Her-  
sey, r. 29 My 67

**Water landings**  
Technique of crash-landing a bomber on water,  
d. 1 My 112

**AWARDS** See Individual country—Awards

**BABIES** See Infants

**BAKERIES**  
Field bakery unit at Ferryville, output 10 Ja 38

**BALCHEN, BERNT**  
Tom Lea's portrait of, signed sketch by J. Her-  
sey, r. 29 My 67

**BALDWIN, WILLIAM**  
Weds, honeymoon at Laguna Beach 13 Mr 89

**BALL, EUGENE**  
Entertains at President's birthday balls 14 F 34

**BALLET** See Dancing

**BALLISTICS**  
High speed camera shows how air resistance  
affects projectiles 12 Je 62

**BALLOON BARBAGES** See World War II—  
Air raids defense

**BALLS**  
Firemen's ball at Madison Square Garden 14 F  
8

**BALTIMORE, MD.**  
A. S. C. Whipple's signed report on the clash  
between native Baltimoreans and war workers  
caused by the poem *Beloved Baltimore, Md.* \*  
14 F 13

**BAMBOO HILL** See World War II—Fronts—  
Burma

**BANKHEAD, JOHN H.**  
Greets Mrs. D. Vredenburg at luncheon for  
her 27 Mr 30

**BANKHEAD, TALLULAH**  
In *Lifeboat*, scenes from 31 Ja 77

**BANKING AND CURRENCY COMMITTEE**  
See United States—Congress—House of Repre-  
sentatives

**BAPTISM** See Religion—Baptism

**BARBEY, DANIEL E.**  
Aboard a U.S. destroyer, meets with other Hol-  
landia commanders 22 My 33

**BARGES**  
Oil barge is floated into drydock at U.S. base in  
Greenland 8 My 80  
Girls navigate through England's waterways 12  
Je 73  
Pontoon barges propelled by outboard motors set  
out for invasion, loaded with trucks, tractor  
engines, cars and troops 19 Je 36

**BARKHAM, JOHN**  
Signed report on Perla Siedle \* 13 Mr 13

**BARKLEY, ALBEN**  
Denounces Roosevelt for his veto of the tax bill;  
resigns as Senate majority leader, unanimously  
re-elected, significance 6 Mr 37  
At National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 41  
Greets Mrs. D. Vredenburg with a kiss 27 Mr  
30

**BARNETT, LINCOLN**  
Signed article on General George C. Marshall \*  
3 Ja 51  
Signed article on Joseph Dunninger \* 13 Mr 100  
Signed article on Jerry Giesler \* 1 My 53

**BARNS**  
Sequence shots of U.S. infantrymen eliminating  
a German sniper in a French barnyard; soldiers  
recount wounded Germans, German dead  
lie on floor of 26 Je 24

**BARBARIC BALLOONS** See World War II—  
Air raids defense

**BARRY, JOAN**  
Charles Chaplin faces charges of violating Mann  
Act \* 28 F 35

**BARRYMORE, JOHN**  
In movie about Sherlock Holmes 1 My 81  
LIFE's *Clare* character modeled after 12 Je 12

**BARRYMORE, LIONEL**  
Plays in *A Guy Named Joe* 17 Ja 39

**BARUCH, BERNARD**  
Career, role of Elder Statesman, signed article  
by Robert Coughlin 10 Ja 80

**BASKETBALL**  
Ely's *Blues* character modeled after 12 Je 12  
Cincinnati Reds train indoors at Bloomington;  
New York City boys play on street 24 Ap 96

**BASIC MAGNESIUM INC.**  
Plant, world's largest magnesium producer;

Basic Magnesium process explained, d., c.p.  
10 Ja 55

**BASKETBALL**  
Double-header game at Madison Square Garden  
14 F 8  
Filaret's Rochester girls' team, makes new basket-  
ball record 5 Ap 43

**BATAAN** See World War II—Fronts—Philip-  
pines

**BATHING SUITS**  
See Matthews models 1944 styles; one strap  
model, diaper suit 17 Ja 65  
Fashions in, get briefs 5 Je 80

**BATHS** See Finlandia Baths

**BATISTA, FULGENCIO**  
Marries off his eldest daughter, sketch 8 My 30  
Runs honest election in Cuba, opposition wins;  
with R. Grau 26 Je 81

**BATTLE OF HASTINGS** See Great Britain—  
History

**BAUGH, SAMMY**  
Benchmarked at football game, weeps 10 Ja 25

**BAUSCH & LOMB OPTICAL CO.**  
Girls in dance costumes demonstrate light and  
lenses at employ show 17 Ap 12

**BAYEUX** See France—Cities and towns—Bayeux

**BAYLOR UNIVERSITY**  
Robert Browning Library at 29 My 122

**BAZOOKA** See Guns—Bazooka

**BEACHES**  
At Acapulco, described 28 F 84  
Palm Beach vacationists at 3 Ap 34

**BEACHHEADS** See World War II—Fronts—  
Burma

**BEANS** See Mexican Jumping Beans

**BEARD, CHARLES A.**  
Looking over Blue Ridge Mountains, cov. 17  
Ja 13  
*The Republic* reprinted in 10 installments from  
17 Ap through 20 Mr 122

**LIFE** answers marine sergeant's criticism of  
*The Republic* series, shows that the book  
although academic actually discusses the prob-  
lems of 1944 \* 20 Mr 36

**BEARS** See Pandas

**BEAUFIGHTERS**  
Equipped with rockets; firing over Channel,  
rockets being hung on guide rails, 13c German  
cargo ships, attack trailer 26 Je 43

**BEAUTY CONTESTS**  
Douglas Aircraft employees choose prettiest  
woman worker 17 Ap 122

**BEAVERBROOK, WILLIAM M.**  
Portrait by Karsh 7 F 87  
Attends U.S.—British postwar conferences, with  
Berle and E. P. Warner in discussion on air  
commerce 8 My 28

**BEDBUGS**  
Gorged with blood; in act of biting 6 Mr 72

**BEDS**  
In which G. Washington died 21 F 122

**BEEFLES**  
"Pest control operators" study entomology to  
develop better ways of killing 6 Mr 67

**BEGGARS**  
Religious beggar lies on thorn bed, another sits  
on spikes as Hindus pray for peace 13 Mr 40

**BELDEN, JACK**  
Wounded at Salerno, relates his experiences in  
an American Army station hospital in North  
Africa, d. 20 Mr 100

**BELLINI, GIOVANNI**  
*St. Francis in Ecstasy, The Flight into Egypt* \*  
10 Ap 64

**BELLOW, GEORGE**  
Won prize for painting of his Aunt Eleanor,  
mother and daughter Jean \* 24 Ap 79

**"BELOVED BALTIMORE, MD."** See Poems  
**BENCHES**  
Bernard Baruch uses as outdoor office, described  
10 Ja 80

**BENCHLEY, ROBERT**  
Comic man, muddled lectures 10 Ja 78  
Photographed with Ralph Crane 24 Ja 104

**BENDIX, WILLIAM**  
In *Lifeboat*, scenes from 31 Ja 77

**BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT**  
*Poem America Names* 31 Ja 43

**BENGAL AND ASSAM RAILWAY** See Rail-  
roads—Bengal and Assam Railway

**BENNETT, CONSTANCE**  
Photographed with daughters 10 Ja 99

**BENNETT, JOAN**  
Photographed with children 10 Ja 98

**BENNY, JACK**  
Veteran of vaudeville, best on radio 10 Ja 74

**BERGEN, EDGAR**  
Big success on radio 10 Ja 75

**BERGER, MEYER**  
Signed article on Louis Lepke \* 28 F 86

**BERGMAN, INGRID**  
In *Lightship*, compared with *Angel Street* 22 My  
75

**BERGNER, ELISABETH**  
Wears negligee in *The Two Mrs. Carrrolls* 24 Ja  
56

**BERLE, ADOLF**  
Attends U.S.—British postwar conferences 8 My  
28

**BERLE, MILTON**  
Composite of all comedians 10 Ja 78

**BERLIN** See Germany—Cities and towns—Ber-  
lin

**BERLIN FIRST**  
Took part in first U.S. raid over Berlin, 130  
fliers from the 8th Air Force crowd into pic-  
ture 27 Mr 34

**BEUKEMA, HENRY**  
With Elizabeth Bradley at West Point gradua-  
tion 19 Je 44

**BEVIN, ERNEST**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 92

**BICYCLES**  
Frances Langford entertains 5 soldiers at bicycle  
party 5 Je 123

**BIDDLE, GEORGE**  
Sketches of Italian front \* 3 Ja 13

**BIG BEN**  
Bell, works of Parliament's clock, one face  
shown 22 My 88

**BINGHAM, GEORGE CALED**  
Painting, *Verdict of the People* \* 13 Mr 54

**BINOCULARS**  
Army technicians repair, use 10 Ja 38

**BI-PLANE MARKER** See Medicine—Instru-  
ments and equipment—Bi-plane Marker

**BIRDS**  
Nash Buckingham hunts quail, rules for cooking  
24 Ja 95  
Tracks in snow \* 7 F 69  
Were awake heads of Ascension Island fly up as  
U.S. bomber heads for island 6 Mr 35  
Show gestic at Tule Lake Refuge 27 Mr 95  
Egrets flying, landing on nesting tree, feeding  
baby egrets 1 My 85

Pen and ink sketches of birds drawn by pen-  
manship instructor at age of 23 and 83, r. 5 Je 126

**BISHOP HILL, ILL.**  
Early U.S. communal town, Krans' paintings  
tell story of, r. 31 Ja 10

**BISHOPS** See Religion—Bishops

**BIZERTE** See Tunisia

**BLAZEWICKS** See Hockey (Ice)

**BLACK ROCKS**  
RAF reconnaissance photo of concentric ripples  
coming from 20 Mr 20

**BLIND DATES** See Dates

**BLONDELL, JOAN**  
Photographed with children 10 Ja 99

**BLOOD**  
Plasma being administered to casualty at U.S.  
evacuation hospital in Italy; has own blood  
bank, soldier giving blood 21 F 90  
Wounded waist gunner in bomber being given  
blood plasma 12 Je 46  
Plasma being given on Coast Guard LCT to  
crewman 19 Je 30

**BLOOM, SOL**  
Presides at meeting of House Foreign Affairs  
Committee 31 Ja 28

**BLUE BOOK—See Books—Blue Book**

**BLUME, PETER**  
Painter, *Souk of Scranton* \* 24 Ap 79

**BOBACAT**  
Tracks in snow \* 7 F 69

**BOEING B-17 (FLYING FORTRESS)**  
Technique of crash-landing a bomber on water,  
d. 1 My 112  
Boeing's Seattle plant completes 5,000th For-  
tress, workers pose with 29 My 36

**BOELLENS, L. A.**  
Account of escape from Jap prison camp with  
S. M. Mellink and M. McCoy 7 F 25

**BOER WAR**  
Jan Smuts reports on his first meeting with  
Churchill during 3 Ap 14

**BOERS** See Guns—Bofors

**BOGART, HUMPHREY**  
Taking Finlandia Bath 24 Ap 72  
Popularity, private life, career, with wife and  
dogs, signed article by George Frazier 12 Je 55

**BOLEGARD, BETTINA**  
Running along beach with her son 22 My 70

**BOLIVIA**  
Revolt, National Revolutionary Movement takes  
over government, leaders 31 Ja 27

**BOLTON, MRS. CHESTER C.**  
Ohio's first and only woman representative 21 Je  
93

**BOMBAY** See India—Cities and towns—Bombay

**BOMBS** See Munitions

**BOMBIGHTERS**  
Stages in the development of Sperry Gyroscope's  
bombight, early difficulties, operating prin-  
ciple, d. 24 Ja 69

**BONDS**  
Chicagoans auction themselves off to do odd  
chores for bond purchasers 7 F 36  
War bond booth at Hialeah race track ignored  
21 F 41

**BONES**  
New X-ray techniques makes tissues as well as  
bones visible 24 Ja 9  
Walter Litten on the business of selling human  
skeletons 21 F 17

**BONESTELL, CHESLEY**  
Color pictures of Saturn and its moons made  
from photomontage paintings \* 29 My 78

**BONG, RICHARD I.**  
One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 85

**BOOKS**  
*American Dilemma, The*  
G. Myrdal's survey of the Negro problem \* 24  
Ap 32  
*Blessed Are The Meek*  
Historical novel of the life of St. Francis of  
Assisi, excerpts 10 Ap 64  
*Bluc Book*  
Sir Arthur Harris inspects; mosaic of Berlin  
being marked to show latest destruction 28 F  
40  
A. Harris examining, described 10 Ap 96  
*Look at the World*  
Forthcoming atlas of Richard E. Harrison's  
maps; prospecting maps from, c.p. 28 F 56  
*Republic, The*  
Reprinted in 10 installments from 17 Ja through  
20 Mr  
LIFE answers marine sergeant's criticism of  
series, shows that the book although academic  
actually discusses the problems of 1944 20 Mr  
36  
*Sherlock Holmes*  
Interest in continues to grow, 3 new books on;  
artists depict different types, Baker Street  
Irregulars try to prove actual existence of;  
Holmes memorabilia, d. 1 My 77  
*Under Cover*  
Story of John Roy Carlson's crusade against  
U.S. fascists 17 Ja 16  
*Webster's New International Dictionary*  
Definition of "Democracy" and "Republic"  
quoted \* 31 Ja 43  
*Who's in Charge Here?*  
George Price's cartoons from analyzed 7 F 12

**BORGVECCIO** See Sardinia

**BORGUES, GILBERTO**  
Returns to U.S. on Giphsholm, reports Germans  
treated U.S. interests better than Latin  
American ones 27 Mr 44

**BOSTON SYMPHONY** See Orchestras—Boston  
Symphony

**BOTANY**  
Seedgrowing farms; D. Burpee develops odorless  
marigold; mating of winter with summer  
squash; production of cauliflower seeds, c.p.  
14 F 76  
Picture primer for food gardeners, chart for 16  
vegetables gives information about each, c.p.  
27 Mr 72

**BOUCHER, FRANCOIS**  
Nazis loot *Toilet of Venus* \* 10 Ja 68  
Metropolitan Museum of Art has one of Bou-  
cher's 6 paintings of the *Toilet of Venus*;  
Nazis have 4 (L.) \* 31 Ja 4

**BOURKE-WHITE, MARGARET**  
Photographs items supplied by ASF in U.S. and  
North Africa \* 10 Ja 35  
Photographs of Naples, reports on living condi-  
tions \* 24 Ja 17  
Photographs Allied artillery and infantry coopera-  
tion on Italian front; rides in Piper Cub \*  
14 F 21  
Photographs midbound evacuation hospital in  
Italy \* 21 F 88

**BOURNASOL CASTLE**  
Pictures of Edouard Daladier in prison at 10 Ap  
40

**BOXING**  
Tippy Larkin v. Bobby Ruffin at Madison  
Square Garden; seats and ring being ar-  
ranged for boxing match 14 F 8

**BOYER, CHARLES**  
In *Gosnight*, compared with *Angel Street* 22 My  
75

**BOYINGTON, GREGORY**  
One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces, reported miss-  
ing 15 My 85

**BRACKEN, EDDIE**  
In *Miracle of Moran's Creek* 14 F 45

**BRADLEY, ELIZABETH**  
Serves punch at West Point Garden party; with  
sarcasm, Henry Beukema 19 Je 44

**BRADLEY, OMAR NELSON**  
Preparations for D-day, African command, cae-  
reer, signed article by Charles Wertebaker  
5 Je 101  
Examining maps on Normandy beachhead 26  
Je 30

**BRAHMANNS** See Religion—Hinduism

**BRAIN**  
Surgical operation on at U.S. evacuation hospi-  
tal in Italy 21 F 92

**BRERETON, LOUIS**  
Friendship with Tedder \* 31 Ja 82

**BRICKER, JOHN W.**  
Makes Lincoln Day speech in Washington, D.C.;  
backers pleased with his impression on politi-  
cians and newsmen, 28 F 30  
Ohio's "favorite son," platform 12 Je 85

**BRICKER, MRS. JOHN W.**  
Poses with husband before his Lincoln Day  
speech 28 F 31  
Writes campaign song for husband, at piano 28  
Je 40

**BRIDGES, STYLES R.**  
On Republican Steering Committee; has not  
been connected with Senate isolationist bloc  
27 Mr 25

**BRIDGES**  
See also Aqueeducts  
Photographer uses window screens to make  
lights on look like stars 3 Ja 6  
Germans blew up before evacuating positions on  
Italian front; Allies replace with temporary  
bridges, air view 14 F 25  
Hindus on pontoon bridge crossing the Jumna  
River 13 Mr 38  
Chinese soldiers rebuild emergency bridge over  
stream in Burma 17 Ap 69  
Aerial view of bombed bridge over Mussolini  
Canal; temporary spans 1 My 33  
Allies strike at German communications in Italy  
29 My 30  
Target in aerial invasion of Europe, bridge at  
Posset under attack 12 Je 44

**BRITISH MERCHANT NAVY CLUB FOR  
INDIAN SEAMEN**  
Set up for Lascars in N.Y., activities, prayer  
ritual, artist does portraits of men 24 Ja 62

**BROMFIELD, LOUIS**  
Is spokesman for Ohio's farmers 12 Je 90

**BROMLEY, DOROTHY DUNBAR**  
Signed article on feeding Europe's starving chil-  
dren \* 8 My 51

**BROOK, ALEXANDER**  
Painting *Georgia Jungle* \* 24 Ap 79

**BROOKS, SIR ALAN FRANCIS**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 91

**BROOKS, WAYLAND C.**  
On Republican Steering Committee 27 Mr 25

**BROWDER, EARL**  
Sita beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt  
and Churchill at Communist Party convention  
5 Je 31

**BROWN, DOUGLAS**  
As speaker of British House of Commons is  
First Commoner of the Realm 22 My 87

**BROWNING, ROBERT**  
Robert Browning Library at Baylor University  
29 My 122

**BROZ, JOSIP** See Tito

**BRUBAKER, BARBARA**  
Alaskan vacation, skiing spill, cov. 3 Ja 29

**BRUNSWICK** See Germany—Cities and towns  
—Brunswick

**BRYSON, JOSEPH E.**  
Introduces war-time prohibition bill, testifies be-  
fore House Judiciary subcommittee, quoted  
31 Ja 29

**B-17** See Boeing B-17 (Flying Fortress)

**B-25** See North American B-25 (Mitchell)

**B-24** See Consolidated B-24 (Liberator)

**BUBONIC PLAGUE** See Medicine—Diseases—  
Plague

**BUCHALTER, LOUIS** See Lepke, Louis

**BUCKINGHAM, NASH**  
Hunts quail in Tennessee, rules for cooking,  
with cousin 24 Ja 95

**BUCLEY, FRANCIS XAVIER**  
Makes first contact of main Allied front with  
Anzio beachhead, conversation \* 5 Je 25

**"BUFFALO BILL,"** See Cody, William F. (Buf-  
falo Bill)

**HUGH** See individual names; Insects

**BULLDOZERS**  
See also Houses  
Allied engineers clear wrecked buildings in Nap-  
les 24 Ja 20  
New York City counterparts of Italian land-  
marks 5 Je 12

**BULLDOZERS**  
Seabees using to make a road in the Aleutians;  
Army engineers use to roll tundra and muskeg  
off, c.p. 13 Mr 75  
Midget bulldozers tow crippled C-47 off run-  
way on Myitkya airfield 26 Je 91

**BULLFIGHTING**  
Juan Estrada wounded in first fight as matador,  
signed report by John Hersey 10 Ja 12

**BULLITT, WILLIAM C.**  
Signed article on the mistakes made at the  
Treaty of Versailles 27 Mr 99

**BULLS**  
Wounds matador in Mexican bullfight 10 Ja 12

**BUMPS-A-DAISY** See Dancing

**BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE** See  
United States—Bureau of Internal Revenue

**BURIALS**  
Report on Jap atrocities tells how exhausted  
U.S. prisoners were thrown in graves and  
buried while still alive, d. 7 F 26

**BURLESQUE**  
Old-time burlesque routine at Earl Carroll's  
Hollywood theatre-restaurant 14 F 66

**BURLINGTON HOTEL**  
Bombing of German shells and bombs visible on  
Dover's hotel 24 Ap 36

**BURMA**  
Stilwell's Chinese troops fight on Hukawng Val-  
ley roads, American engineers and Chinese la-  
borers build road in wake of advance 17 Ap 67

Allies attack Bamboo Hill on the Arakan front, failure, signal report by Millard Sheets \* 4 Je 13  
 Merrill's Marauders march and fight through jungles to capture Myitkya airfields; hardships due to terrain 26 Je 86D  
 **BURMA ROAD**  
 Air view of 24 Ap 28  
 **BURPEL, DAVID**  
 Develops colorful marigold with aid of seeds sent to him from China; mates winter with summer squash 14 F 76  
 **BURTON, HAROLD H.**  
 Presidential daric-horse possibility 12 Je 90  
 **BUSCH, NOEL F.**  
 Signed article on Arthur W. Tedder, with Tedder 31 Ja 82  
 Signed article on Douglas MacArthur and Pacific strategy \* 8 My 100  
 Arriving at Aitape on D plus 4 describes conditions, signed article \* 22 My 31  
 Signed article on life of U.S. servicemen in the Pacific \* 26 Je 53  
 **BUSHFIELD, HARLAN J.**  
 On Republican Steering Committee 27 Mr 23  
 **BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**  
 Bernard Baruch studies problems of contract termination, reconversion, surpluses, compared with World War I problems 10 Ja 91  
 U.S. war production, changes since war, statistics 15 My 91  
 Eric Johnston leads U.S. Chamber of Commerce toward industrial liberalism, is spokesman for American capitalism 19 Je 96  
 **BUSINESS MEN'S ART INSTITUTE**  
 Members take lessons in painting a nude model 1 My 37  
 **BUSS, CLAUDE A.**  
 Signed article on economic, political and social conditions within wartime Japan 24 Ja 84  
 **BUTTERFIELD, ROGEE**  
 "Report from the Nation" for January, 1944 \* 28 F 16  
 Reports on events in the U.S., as the people wait for news of the invasion \* 22 My 15  
 **BYRD, HARRY F.**  
 At National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 44  
 **BURNES, JAMES F.**  
 Speaks at National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 44  
 **C**  
 **CAREN** See France—Cities and towns—Caen  
 **CALAIR** See France—Cities and towns—Calais  
 **CALHORN, LOUIS**  
 In Jacobson's and the Colonel 10 Ap 49  
 **CALHOEN, FILLMORE**  
 Signed article on "Lili Marlene" \* 5 Je 55  
 **CALHOUN, JOHN**  
 Urges Negroes to register; in Negro Republican candidate 15 My 40  
 **CALIFORNIA SHIPBUILDING CORP.**  
 Edna Reindel paints women war workers at, 5 Je 74  
 **CAMELS**  
 Carrying sandbags for air raid shelter in London Zoo 24 Ap 17  
 Zoo baby with its mother 15 My 46  
 **CAMOUFLAGE**  
 Store wall camouflages U.S. infantry on Italian front; need for; ground and shrubbery hides wounded man 31 Ja 18  
 Air views of American 155-mm. gun, 90-mm. AA on Italian front; anti-aircraft gun only lightly camouflaged 14 F 36  
 U.S. Army stores supplies of in Great Britain for use in the coming invasion 6 Mr 31  
 Army engineers use poses of Cbhl Williams to illustrate camouflage tactics 10 Ap 12  
 **CANADA**  
 Arctic summer, life in Mackenzie Valley settlement; climate, topography, vegetation, trade, farms, map, c.p. 17 Ja 35  
 **Arms**  
 Mountain troops with U.S. Fifth Army fighting for Liri Valley in Italy 31 Ja 18  
 **Cities and towns**  
 Medicine Hat  
 Referred to in Benet's poem American Names; keeps street lights on all day, c.p. 31 Ja 48  
 **CANALS**  
 Girls navigate longboats through England's waterways, Knowle Locks 12 Je 73  
 **CANOE**  
 Soldiers and sailors take girls canoeing in San Antonio 24 Ap 98  
 **CANTALOUPE**  
 Seeds being picked from, c.p. 14 F 80  
 **CANTEENS**  
 Hollywood High School turns gym into sleeping quarters for visiting servicemen, schoolgirls serve breakfast 10 Ap 73  
 **CANTONIAS**  
 Mexico's favorite clown 28 F 80  
 **CAPA, ROBERT**  
 Photographs Fifth Army fighting for Liri Valley on Italian front 31 Ja 17  
 Photographs Allied artillery and infantry cooperation on Italian front \* 14 F 21  
 Photographs Allied fighting at Anzio beachhead \* 21 F 31  
 Photographs invasion troops crawling through water towards French beaches, ships, casualties \* 19 Je 23  
 Describes D-day experiences; with other LIFE photographers 26 Je 13  
 Photographs E. Hemingway in London hospital \* 26 Je 37  
 **CAPE GLOUCESTER** See New Britain; World War II—Fronts—New Britain  
 **CAPONE, MATTHEW**  
 Indicted for murder, sketch \* 15 My 14  
 **CAPP, AL**  
 Characters from *Lili Marlene* and the famous people he has modeled them after, draws himself into comic strip, r. 12 Je 12  
 **CAPPER, ARTHUR M.**  
 Attends Republican Senate caucus 27 Mr 28  
 **CARROLL**  
 Fog-and-ball models show quinine synthesis; explained in pictures of basic terms and concepts involved 5 Je 85  
 **CARDENAS, RAUL DE**  
 Becomes Cuba's vice-president in honest election, with Ramon Grau 26 Je 82  
 **CARDOZA, BENJAMIN**  
 Rolling in Social Security case on Congress spending money for the general welfare, quoted 14 F 52  
 **CARDS**  
 Stereoscopic cards, flash cards, rosette disks, used to analyze and cure dyslexia in children 10 Ap 80  
 **CARICATURES**  
 Jean Negulesco sketches stars who act in movie he is directing 19 Je 65

**CARLSON, JOHN ROY**  
 Under Cover, story of crusade against U.S. fakes 17 Ja 16  
 **CARMELITE SISTERS OF ST. PATRICK'S HOME**  
 Young girls take the veil in Carmelite ceremony 6 Mr 77  
 **CARNEGIE, ANDREW**  
 Built Carnegie Institute in Pittsburgh for works of living artists 24 Ap 74  
 **CARNEGIE, HATTIE**  
 Undisputed leader of American designers; sketch, suit on cover sample of work 8 My 63  
 **CAROL, EX-KING OF RUMANIA**  
 Lives in Mexico, with Magda 28 F 83  
 **CAROLINE ISLAND**  
 U.S. attack on, part of advance in Central Pacific; history, map 6 Mr 42  
 **Palau**  
 U.S. task force strikes, damage, aerial photographs smoke rising from bombed Koror 24 Ap 34  
 **Ponape**  
 U.S. battleships bombard mountain targets 29 My 38  
 **Truk**  
 U.S. ships and planes attack, map 6 Mr 41  
 Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo, other ships in the lagoon 8 My 24  
 **CAROLINE, STELLA**  
 Referred to in Benet's poem American Names, c.p. 31 Ja 51  
 **CARROLL, EARL**  
 Features beautiful girls at his Hollywood theatre-restaurant 14 F 63  
 **CARROLL, LEO C.**  
 In *Angel Street*, compared with *Gaslight* 22 My 77  
 **CARSON, JACK**  
 Jean Negulesco sketching a caricature of 19 Je 66  
 **CARTOONS**  
 See *Maudlin's G.I. Joe*, realistic war humor 17 Ja 34  
 From George Price's book "Who's in Charge Here?" analyzed 7 F 12  
 Thurber cartoon about M. Ernst 21 F 107  
 Of farm, resembles actual farm 13 Mr 127  
 Bill Mauldin reports on his cartoon character *G.I. Joe* 27 Mr 11  
 Characters from *Lili Marlene*, famous people they were modeled after 12 Je 12  
 Bill Mauldin's "The Prince and the Pauper" 19 Je 60  
 **CAROLINA, MAURUS**  
 Malta's Bishop dies; body lies in state, funeral procession 31 Ja 30  
 **CARWORTH FARMS**  
 Pedigreed mice are reared at, in refuge for foreign strains 29 My 51  
 **CASKETS**  
 Displayed at Forest Lawn, coast 3 Ja 72  
 **CASSINO** See Italy—Cities and towns—Cassino  
 **CASTELFORTE** See Italy—Cities and towns—Castelforte  
 **CASUALTIES** See World War II—Casualties  
 **CATHEDRALS** See Churches  
 **CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN** See Religion—Catholic Church, Roman  
 **CATTLE**  
 Hereford heifers eating alfalfa 14 F 89  
 **CAULFIELD, JOAN**  
 Wears housecoat in *Kiss and Tell* 24 Ja 56  
 Rescues her dog from hedge 3 Ap 76  
 **CAULFLOVER**  
 Production of cauliflower seeds speeded up, process 14 F 82  
 **CAVALLERO, GENE**  
 Senior partner of The Colony restaurant, with guests, staff 7 F 113  
 **CAVENDISH, WILLIAM J. R.** See Hartington, William J. R. Cavendish, Marquess of  
 **CAVES**  
 People of Naples live in caves, conditions; Army discovers airplane factory in 24 Ja 17  
 Dover's residents make homes in city's caves 24 Ap 36  
 **CAVIES**  
 Zoo baby with its mother 15 My 45  
 **C-87** See Consolidated C-87 (Liberator)  
 **CELESTIAL NAVIGATION** See Link Celestial Navigation, Trainer  
 **CEMETERIES**  
 Fenced-in Eskimo graves, c.p. 17 Ja 62  
 Joint monument to Mark Twain and Ossip Gabrilowitch 8 My 99  
 **Arlington National Cemetery**  
 Frank Knox is buried in, procession going through gates 15 My 30  
 **Forest Lawn Cemetery**  
 Burial services, graves, founder, staff, equipment, cost, churches, art work 3 Ja 65  
 **Graves**  
 Gravedigger preparing for burial in Steeple Bumpstead Church graveyard 24 Ja 83  
 **Military**  
 Second Army Corps men buried near Mater 10 Ja 42  
 Burial of Nazi prisoner of war, ritual 10 Ja 50  
 Report on Jap atrocities tells how exhausted and buried while still alive, d. 7 F 26  
 Nimitz visits American cemetery at Roi Island 6 Mr 41  
 Graves of Americans and Japs who died on Attu 13 Mr 84  
 Built by Marines on Buariki Island, shown 4 months after U.S. capture of Tarawa 17 Ap 27  
 U.S. Cemetery at Anzio beachhead 1 My 34  
 American dead covered with shrouds lie in graves near Normandy beach 26 Je 33  
 **C-47** See Douglas C-47 (Skytrain)  
 **CHADWICK, MARIAN**  
 Now corporal in Women Marines 27 Mr 83  
 **CHAIRES**  
 Bridal couple sit in "Wishing Chair" at Forest Lawn 3 Ja 73  
 Seats being placed in Madison Square Garden for boxing match 14 F 10  
 C. Washington's revolving chair at Mount Vernon 21 F 122  
 **CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN**  
 Signed article on Willie as a political figure \* 3 Ap 103  
 Signed article on Eric Johnston \* 19 Je 96  
 **CHANEY, LON**  
 Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 71  
 **CHANNELS**  
 RAF reconnaissance photo of channels at low tide across Emsa river gives appearance of frosted elm trees 20 Mr 19

**CHAPLAINS**  
 Army chaplain reports on Germans in U.S. prisoner camps \* 18 Ja 45  
 **CHAPIN, CHARLES**  
 Being fingerprinted, faces charges of violating Mann Act 28 F 35  
 Jerry Giesler's handling of his trial, with Giesler 1 My 53  
 **CHARAS**  
 Weather chart for U.S. bombing of Heroya plant 17 Ja 34  
 Army Air Forces chart photograph of Betty Grable and use to instruct students in map reading; sergeant instructor pointing at 27 Mr 38  
 Picture primer for food gardeners, chart for 16 vegetables gives planting time and important information about each, c.p. 27 Mr 74  
 Of earth's interior explain volcanic eruptions, Paricutin's growth, extent of lava flows 17 Ap 94  
 **AF Air Intelligence** School uses charts to demonstrate plane tactics, visual aid charts for mission over Europe; flask diagram 29 My 93  
 **CHATILLON, HENRI**  
 D. Rivera painting him trying on one of the women's hats that he designed 28 F 80  
 **CHEMICAL WARFARE**  
 Uses of flame, smoke and fire, effect of white phosphorus, incendiary bombs, troops rehearse defense against aerial gas attack, c.p. 19 Je 70  
 **CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE** See United States—Army—Chemical Warfare Service  
 **CHEMISTRY**  
 Photomicrographs show how chemical crystals look under polarized light, c.p. 3 Ap 10  
 Chemists make quinine synthetically from coal tar, peg-and-ball models demonstrate quinine synthesis 5 Je 85  
 U.S. flame, smoke and fire in chemical warfare, effect of white phosphorus, chemical mortar, defense against aerial gas attack, c.p. 19 Je 70  
 **CHENNAULT, CLAIRE LEE**  
 Tom Lea's portrait of; signed sketch by J. Hersey, r. 29 My 67  
 **CHEURBOURG** See France—Cities and towns—Cheurbourg  
 **CHERRY POINT AIR STATION** See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Cherry Point Air Station  
 **CHEST**  
 Surgical operation on at U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy 21 F 93  
 **CHEVALIER, HAAKON M.**  
 Translates S. Dalia's report on his transcontinental railroad journey 6 Mr 17  
 **CHIANG KAI-SHEK**  
 Smiles as Willie greets Madame Chiang Kai-shek 3 Ap 112  
 T. H. White reports on conditions in China, declares country and army is held together by; luncheon with Madame Chiang 1 My 99  
 **CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MADAME**  
 Willie shaking hands with 3 Ap 112  
 Has created an erroneous picture of China in the Western mind; luncheon with husband 1 My 99  
 **CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**  
 Residents of suburban Winnetka auction themselves off to do odd chores for bond purchases 7 F 36  
 Gangland stirrers again, recent killings, signed report by Gene Cook and Robert Hagy \* 15 My 13  
 **CHICAGO BEARS** See Football  
 **CHILDREN**  
 See also Youth  
 Fight rats with traps and poison 3 Ja 34  
 Of movie stars, photographed with mothers, protected from publicity, upbringing 10 Ja 98  
 Live in squalid conditions in caves of Naples 24 Ja 17  
 U.S. soldiers give Christmas parties for in Iceland 24 Ja 34  
 Being deloused in AMG's attempt to control typhus epidemic in Naples 28 F 36  
 Yugoslavian refugee children evacuated by the British live in desert camp near Alexandria; child with deformed hand 28 F 71  
 8-year-old plays at being doctor 6 Mr 128  
 Permitted to deal death blows in Ohio fox hunt; 4-year-old poses over dead fox 13 Mr 67  
 At Tule Lake Segregation Center, in school, boys playing marbles, girls doing a Jap folk dance 20 Mr 28  
 Give children's production of *Arms and Old Lace* 3 Ap 57  
 Margaret O'Brien, part, ability, facial expression, in bath with dog, sketch 3 Ap 87  
 Clinical gadgets used to cure children's reading difficulties; causes, cures for dyslexia 10 Ap 79  
 Rev. Ellis giving out oranges and lemons to children in bombed London church revives ancient ceremony of St. Clement Danes 24 Ap 33  
 Live in Dover's caves 24 Ap 36  
 Boy sails boat on city park lake, girls play in park, boys play baseball on New York City street, New Orleans boys swim in New Basin Canal 24 Ap 96  
 Boy of 3, Chinese war orphan 1 My 100  
 Europe's children are victims of mass starvation; U.S. and Britain's attitude toward feeding; Dr. Kershner's plan to feed children and mothers, signed article by Dorothy D. Bromley 8 My 51  
 Models with their children, cov. 22 My 65  
 Article on feeding Europe's hungry children praised; reader doubts Germans will permit it (L) \* 29 My 4  
 Help in waste paper salvage drive 5 Je 67  
 Pictures of 12 brothers and sisters taken in same clothes at same age 12 Je 122  
 Conditions of in a Sardinian town; follow U.S. soldiers for handouts; child with bloated body; Mauldin cartoon, r. 19 Je 33  
 Boy photographed on each of his 7 birthdays, cardboard numerals show growth 26 Je 118  
 **CHILD WELFARE DEPARTMENT** See New York, N.Y.  
 **CHINA**  
 Jap thrusts into India threaten supply line to Chinese engineers and Chinese laborers build roads in wake of advance 17 Ap 67  
 Merrill's Marauders march and fight through Burma jungles to capture Myitkya airfield 26 Je 86D  
 **Cities & Towns**  
 **Changteh**  
 Final Chinese victory at; city in ruins after bitter fighting 21 F 45  
 **Kunming**  
 Jap thrusts into India threaten to cut Allied supply line to China, ATC planes fly supplies over the Hump to \* 24 Ap 23  
 **CHODOROV, EDWARD**  
 Scenes from play *Decision* \* 27 Mr 47  
 **CHORUSES** See Showgirls  
 **CHRISTENINGS** See Religion—Baptisms  
 **CHRISTMAS**  
 U.S. troops spend third Christmas in Iceland. Hospitality of natives, parties, church services, bring mail to isolated districts 24 Ja 33  
 **CHURCHES**  
 At Forest Lawn Cemetery, cathedral planned 3 Ja 74  
 Abandoned Russian church in the Aleutians; submariners' Chapel at Dutch Harbor, c.p. 13 Mr 75  
 Universalist pastor has made church core of small Southern community of Outlaw's Bridge 20 Mr 47  
 Albright twins paint gruesome masterpieces in abandoned Methodist Church 24 Ja 33  
 U.S. Army officer inspects wrecked church in Castleforte 29 My 28  
 U.S. jeeps pass twin churches in Rome 19 Je 91  
 **Iceland State Church**  
 Turned over to U.S. troops for candlelight service on Christmas Eve 24 Ja 33  
 **Judson Memorial Church**  
 Resembles Rome's Santa Maria Church 5 Je 14  
 **St. Clement Danes**  
 Rev. Ellis giving out oranges and lemons to children in bombed London church revives ancient ceremony of St. Clement Danes 24 Ap 33  
 **St. Mary the Virgin**  
 Village church of Steeple Bumpstead, vicar 24 Ja 80  
 **St. Patrick's Cathedral**  
 Interior view during consecration ceremony of Bishop of Ogdensburg, c.p. 31 Ja 67  
 **St. Paul Outside-the-Wall**  
 Allies line up Sherman tanks outside of 19 Je 20  
 **St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral**  
 Angus Dun is consecrated Episcopalian Bishop of Washington in, inside views of cathedral during ceremony 1 My 21  
 **St. Peter's (Rome)**  
 M. Clark rides by in a jeep 19 Je 87  
 **Judson Memorial Church** resembles 5 Je 14  
 **Wells Cathedral**  
 Described: buildings, activity, clergy 24 Ja 75  
 **CHURCHILL, WINSTON**  
 With Bernard Baruch after 1918 Peace Conference 10 Ja 86  
 1929 quote on the utility of war and the need for preventing another war \* 27 Mr 99  
 Jan Smuts reports on his first meeting with him when Churchill was a Boer War reporter; with Smuts 3 Ap 14  
 With Willie 3 Ap 113  
 Inspects U.S. paratroopers in England 15 My 25  
 Has great admiration for B. L. Montgomery, quotes, anecdotes \* 15 My 56  
 In portrait of British Commonwealth leaders 22 My 36  
 Earl Browder sits beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill 5 Je 31  
 *Lili Marlene* character modeled after 12 Je 12  
 **Parliament**  
 On the necessity of a restored House of Commons \* 22 My 81  
 **Portraits**  
 Tedder sketches piloting a plane enroute to Moscow conference, d. 31 Ja 83  
 **Speeches**  
 On British foreign policy, reveals that expediency and power are his tools; editorial discusses necessity of power tempered by conscience; exemplifies power \* 3 Je 30  
 **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** See Religion—Church of England  
 **CHIBRETS**  
 Children and old people in Sardinia follow U.S. soldiers far, small Italian boys smoking 19 Je 53  
 **CINCINNATI REDS** See Baseball  
 **CIO** See Congress of Industrial Organizations  
 **CISTERTINA** See Italy—Cities and towns—Cisterna  
 **CITIES** See Country—Cities and towns; United States—Cities and towns; individual names of  
 **CIVIL AFFAIRS** See United States—Army—Civil Affairs  
 **CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES)**  
 Veteran celebrates his 100th birthday 19 Je 118  
 **CLAPPET, RAYMOND**  
 Dies in plane collision while covering Marshall's invasion; at typewriter, sketch 13 Mr 34  
 **CLARK, BENNETT CHAMP**  
 Opposes senator's proposal for taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate, Congressional Record quoted 31 Ja 36  
 **CLARK, BOBBY**  
 Actor as well as comedian; with Gypsy Rose Lee 10 Ja 74  
 In *Mexican Hayride*, scenes from 21 F 83  
 In huge sign advertising *Mexican Hayride* 24 Ap 42  
 **CLARK, EDWARD**  
 Does photographic essay on cafe society in Mexico; photographs Willie pre-convention tour 28 F 25  
 **CLARK, MARK**  
 G. Biddle sketches, d. 3 Ja 14  
 Commands U.S. Fifth Army 10 Ja 27  
 Enters Rome, riding in a jeep 12 Je 38  
 Rides past St. Peter's in Rome in a jeep 19 Je 87  
 **CLARK, WILLIAM D.**  
 In class of 1945 at West Point 19 Je 44  
 **CLAUDIAN AQUEDUCT**  
 Enters Rome, riding in a jeep 12 Je 38  
 **CLAUSEN, FRITZ**  
 Defeated in Danish elections 3 Ja 4

Tom Lea's painting of terrain over which C. Chennault's planes were operating, r. 29 Mr 67  
 **Army**  
 Win Chanotef after bitter fighting; veterans march into city, coffin of Chinese officer carried through streets 21 F 45  
 Stilwell's Chinese troops fight on roads of American engineers and Chinese laborers build roads in wake of advance 17 Ap 67  
 Merrill's Marauders march and fight through Burma jungles to capture Myitkya airfield 26 Je 86D  
 **Cities & Towns**  
 **Changteh**  
 Final Chinese victory at; city in ruins after bitter fighting 21 F 45  
 **Kunming**  
 Jap thrusts into India threaten to cut Allied supply line to China, ATC planes fly supplies over the Hump to \* 24 Ap 23  
 **CHODOROV, EDWARD**  
 Scenes from play *Decision* \* 27 Mr 47  
 **CHORUSES** See Showgirls  
 **CHRISTENINGS** See Religion—Baptisms  
 **CHRISTMAS**  
 U.S. troops spend third Christmas in Iceland. Hospitality of natives, parties, church services, bring mail to isolated districts 24 Ja 33  
 **CHURCHES**  
 At Forest Lawn Cemetery, cathedral planned 3 Ja 74  
 Abandoned Russian church in the Aleutians; submariners' Chapel at Dutch Harbor, c.p. 13 Mr 75  
 Universalist pastor has made church core of small Southern community of Outlaw's Bridge 20 Mr 47  
 Albright twins paint gruesome masterpieces in abandoned Methodist Church 24 Ja 33  
 U.S. Army officer inspects wrecked church in Castleforte 29 My 28  
 U.S. jeeps pass twin churches in Rome 19 Je 91  
 **Iceland State Church**  
 Turned over to U.S. troops for candlelight service on Christmas Eve 24 Ja 33  
 **Judson Memorial Church**  
 Resembles Rome's Santa Maria Church 5 Je 14  
 **St. Clement Danes**  
 Rev. Ellis giving out oranges and lemons to children in bombed London church revives ancient ceremony of St. Clement Danes 24 Ap 33  
 **St. Mary the Virgin**  
 Village church of Steeple Bumpstead, vicar 24 Ja 80  
 **St. Patrick's Cathedral**  
 Interior view during consecration ceremony of Bishop of Ogdensburg, c.p. 31 Ja 67  
 **St. Paul Outside-the-Wall**  
 Allies line up Sherman tanks outside of 19 Je 20  
 **St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral**  
 Angus Dun is consecrated Episcopalian Bishop of Washington in, inside views of cathedral during ceremony 1 My 21  
 **St. Peter's (Rome)**  
 M. Clark rides by in a jeep 19 Je 87  
 **Judson Memorial Church** resembles 5 Je 14  
 **Wells Cathedral**  
 Described: buildings, activity, clergy 24 Ja 75  
 **CHURCHILL, WINSTON**  
 With Bernard Baruch after 1918 Peace Conference 10 Ja 86  
 1929 quote on the utility of war and the need for preventing another war \* 27 Mr 99  
 Jan Smuts reports on his first meeting with him when Churchill was a Boer War reporter; with Smuts 3 Ap 14  
 With Willie 3 Ap 113  
 Inspects U.S. paratroopers in England 15 My 25  
 Has great admiration for B. L. Montgomery, quotes, anecdotes \* 15 My 56  
 In portrait of British Commonwealth leaders 22 My 36  
 Earl Browder sits beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill 5 Je 31  
 *Lili Marlene* character modeled after 12 Je 12  
 **Parliament**  
 On the necessity of a restored House of Commons \* 22 My 81  
 **Portraits**  
 Tedder sketches piloting a plane enroute to Moscow conference, d. 31 Ja 83  
 **Speeches**  
 On British foreign policy, reveals that expediency and power are his tools; editorial discusses necessity of power tempered by conscience; exemplifies power \* 3 Je 30  
 **CHURCH OF ENGLAND** See Religion—Church of England  
 **CHIBRETS**  
 Children and old people in Sardinia follow U.S. soldiers far, small Italian boys smoking 19 Je 53  
 **CINCINNATI REDS** See Baseball  
 **CIO** See Congress of Industrial Organizations  
 **CISTERTINA** See Italy—Cities and towns—Cisterna  
 **CITIES** See Country—Cities and towns; United States—Cities and towns; individual names of  
 **CIVIL AFFAIRS** See United States—Army—Civil Affairs  
 **CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES)**  
 Veteran celebrates his 100th birthday 19 Je 118  
 **CLAPPET, RAYMOND**  
 Dies in plane collision while covering Marshall's invasion; at typewriter, sketch 13 Mr 34  
 **CLARK, BENNETT CHAMP**  
 Opposes senator's proposal for taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate, Congressional Record quoted 31 Ja 36  
 **CLARK, BOBBY**  
 Actor as well as comedian; with Gypsy Rose Lee 10 Ja 74  
 In *Mexican Hayride*, scenes from 21 F 83  
 In huge sign advertising *Mexican Hayride* 24 Ap 42  
 **CLARK, EDWARD**  
 Does photographic essay on cafe society in Mexico; photographs Willie pre-convention tour 28 F 25  
 **CLARK, MARK**  
 G. Biddle sketches, d. 3 Ja 14  
 Commands U.S. Fifth Army 10 Ja 27  
 Enters Rome, riding in a jeep 12 Je 38  
 Rides past St. Peter's in Rome in a jeep 19 Je 87  
 **CLARK, WILLIAM D.**  
 In class of 1945 at West Point 19 Je 44  
 **CLAUDIAN AQUEDUCT**  
 Enters Rome, riding in a jeep 12 Je 38  
 **CLAUSEN, FRITZ**  
 Defeated in Danish elections 3 Ja 4

**CLAY, HENRY**  
Controlled legislation through committee appointments. r. 21 F 56

**CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES**  
William C. Bullitt writes of the mistakes made at Versailles, sketch 27 Mr 98

**CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.** See Twain, Mark

**CLOTHING**  
Bloodstained clothes of U.S. airborne troops are pinned on stretches on French field 26 Je 32

**Fashions**  
The Matthews models 1944 bathing suits 17 Ja 65  
Night clothes worn by Broadway actresses in current productions, cov. 24 Ja 55  
Valentina models her own gowns, designs for celebrities 31 Ja 99  
Accessories made of same material used in hat 3 Ap 49  
New fashions in raincoats, movie starlets model 10 Ap 57  
American designers and samples of their work, prices; cov. 3 My 63  
High school fads, changing fashions, girls' and boys' clothes 15 My 65  
High priced cottons 29 My 54  
Brief bathing suits 5 Je 80  
Eastern girls adopt dreary western cowboy styles. See Matthews models 12 Je 106  
Reader objects to story on high priced cottons, says cheaper ones are available (L) \* 19 Je 2  
Bare back dresses as office attire, low cut weats 19 Je 111

**Native costumes**  
Worn by Gold Coast chiefs, hats and fancy head-dresses 12 Je 49

**Rationing**  
O.P.A. Ration Board members stage party, skits poke fun at problems, demand rationed clothes 17 Ja 24

**CLODS**  
RAF reconnaissance photo of stratumcumulus cloud taken from 4 miles up 20 Mr 19

**CLOWNS**  
Cantinfias is Mexico's favorite clown 28 F 80

**CLUBMOBILES** See Red Cross

**COATES, CHRISTOPHER**  
Curator of N.Y. Aquarium opens shipment of lungfish 21 F 125  
Tests made by establish frog as indicator of human pregnancy \* 24 Ap 87

**COATS**  
See also raincoats  
Senator advocates taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate \* 31 Ja 36

**COBBES, HAMNER**  
Is Alabama's most militant "white supremacy" newspaperman 15 Mr 38

**CODY, WILLIAM F. (BUFFALO BILL)**  
Sketch, biographical pictures, wife, friends; Joel McCrea plays part of in movie of life and times, d. 10 Ap 109

**COFFEE**  
American Red Cross clubmobile girls dispense to men stationed at isolated bases in England 28 F 111

**COFFINS**  
Of Chinese officer carried through the ruined streets of Changteh by his men 21 F 46  
G. Washington's, in outer vault with wife's coffin 21 F 118

**COLLECTIONS**  
Robert Browning Library at Baylor University, Browning mementos 29 My 123

**COLLECTOR OF INTERNAL REVENUE**  
See Taxes—Income

**COLONISTS**  
Kraus' paintings of settlers of early U.S. communal town, Y. 31 Ja 10

**COLONNA, JERRY**  
Expressions, parodies 10 Ja 77

**COLONY, THE**  
Celebrities dining at; reputation, staff, kitchen, bar 7 F 113

**COLUMBIAN**  
U.S. Signal Corps truck rides by 19 Je 88

**COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY**  
Library building resembles Rome's Pantheon 5 Je 12

**COMEDIANS**  
Radio, movie, theatre and night club entertainers, newcomers and old-timers entertain in wartime comedy as a business, cov. 10 Ja 73  
Readers note omissions in LIFE article (L) \* 31 Ja 2

**COMETS** See Astronomy—Comets

**COMIC STRIPS**  
See also Cartoons  
Characters from and the famous people they were modeled after, r. 12 Je 12

**COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION**  
See France—Committee of National Liberation

**COMMUNAL TOWNS** See United States—Cities and towns

**COMMUNICATIONS**  
Allies strike at German communications in Italy 20 My 30  
Allied invasion bombers blast bridges and railway depots, d. 12 Je 30  
Targets in aerial invasion of Europe, Allies bomb railway yards, bridges 12 Je 43

**COMMUNION** See Religion—Communion

**COMMUNISM**  
Early U.S. communal towns practiced form of, paintings tell story, r. 31 Ja 10  
Lenin memorial rally at Madison Square Garden 14 F 8  
Catholic objections to discussed, Pope Pius XI quoted \* 14 F 32  
Yugoslavian National Committee of Liberation's political philosophy attempts to blend Russian Communism with American Democracy \* 14 F 96

**COMMUNIST PARTY**  
Earl Browder sits beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill at Communist Party convention, party declares itself legally dead, endorses a Fourth Term 5 Je 31

**Great Britain**  
Protests released of Oswald Mosley, demonstration 10 Ja 29

**COMPOSERS**  
Signed article by S. Koussevitzky on American composers and their works 24 Ap 55  
M. Warnow praises article on American composers, defends employing D. Diamond in Hit Parade orchestra (L) \* 15 My 7  
Oscar Hammerstein II, career, songs, librettos for musicals, collaborators, signed article by F. Wickware 29 My 98

**CONDUCTORS**  
Signed article on A. Toscanini by W. Sargeant; shown conducting 17 Ja 76  
Signed article by S. Koussevitzky on American composers and their works, pictures show his

facial expressions while conducting 24 Ap 55

**CONY ISLAND**  
Photographer gets halo effects from ferris-wheel and merry-go-round lights 3 Ja 9

**CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES** See U.S.—Congress—Individual names of

**CONGRESSIONAL RECORD**  
Debate on taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls reprinted from \* 31 Ja 36

**CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS**  
Montgomery Ward case reviewed \* 8 My 26  
Cleveland's Joint Committee for Political Action gives lunch for Murray; CIO's Political Action Committee is working with Joint Committee for a Fourth Term 12 Je 92

**CONNECTICUT COLLEGE FOR WOMEN**  
Students attend party for submarine crew 3 Ja 76

**CONSOLIDATED B-24 (LIBERATOR)**  
At Consolidated Vultee factory 15 My 97  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of flying in the Aleutians show plane waiting to take off, c.r. 22 My 58  
Paul Sample's painting of Liberator being unloaded at Midway airstrip, c.r. 26 Je 60

**CONSOLIDATED C-87 (LIBERATOR)**  
LIFE photographer flies ATC's route from Miami to India and back in 10 days in the C-87 *Fire Ball Express* 5 Je 91

**CONSOLIDATED PBY (CATALINA)**  
On patrol in the Aleutians, c.p. 13 Mr 78

**CONSTITUTIONALISM** See United States—Constitution

**CONTAINERS**  
Pile of salvaged shell containers 5 Je 71

**CONTINENTAL HOTEL**  
Mark III tank with lowered gun in shattered lobby of 5 Je 29

**CONTRACTS** See Business and Industry

**CONVENTIONS**  
High school students hold mock GOP convention, elect Dewey 24 Ap 122

**COOK, GENE**  
And Robert Hagy report on recent gangland killings in Chicago \* 15 My 13

**COPLAND, AARON**  
S. Koussevitzky tells of trouble he had in presenting *Music for the Theatre*, later success 24 Ap 56

**CORDAY, PEGGY**  
In *Helen Goes to Troy* 29 My 59

**CORLETT, CHARLES**  
Director of L. H. Smith 21 F 34

**CORN**  
First crop of in a Louisiana garden 24 Ap 94

**CORPSES**  
Soviet surgeons repair wounded nerve by grafting nerve taken from 28 Mr 89

**CORRECTOR** See World War II—Fronts—Philippines

**CORRESPONDENTS**  
Tour of the southern Ukraine and Odessa \* 8 My 11  
Pope grants audience to Allied newspapermen and soldiers 26 Je 86a

**CORSAIR** See Vought F4U (Corsair)

**CORTEZ, MARY**  
Highest paid woman in Mexican films 28 F 81

**COSMETICS**  
Jack Dawn uses new vinylite make-up to paint legs of girls in bizarre colors; other uses, c.r. 20 Mr 7

**COTTEN, JOSEPH**  
In *Gashlight*, compared with *Angel Street* 22 My 76

**COUGHLIN, ROBERT**  
Signed article on Bernard Baruch \* 10 Ja 80  
Signed article on Earl Warren \* 24 Ap 101  
Signed article on Harold Stassen \* 26 Je 94

**COVARREBIAS, MIGUEL**  
Color reproductions of 4 paintings of scenes from *Carmen Jones* \* 8 My 70

**COX, HERALD REA**  
Developed new vaccine for use against typhus fever, used in fighting Naples epidemic \* 28 F 37  
Pioneered process of making vaccine from living chick embryos \* 1 My 64

**CRAIG, MALIN**  
With G. Marshall 3 Ja 53

**CRANE, ROBERT E.**  
Photographs Admiral Halsey at press conference in Los Angeles 24 Ja 30  
Photographed with W. C. Fields, Victor Moore and Robert Benchley while doing LIFE essay on "Top Comedian" 24 Ja 104  
Photographs wedding and honeymoon of Marine flier and Hollywood actress \* 13 Mr 89

**CREGAR, LAIRD**  
In pictorial enactment of *Inner Sanctum's* script, "Dealer in Death" 7 F 45

**CRIME**  
Jerry Giesler, famous for defending movie stars, West Coast's smartest criminal lawyer, career 1 My 53

**Criminals**  
Louis Lepke's criminal career as head of Murder, Inc., signed article by Meyer Berger 28 F 86  
Chicago's gangland stirs again, recent killings, signed report by Gene Cook and Robert Hagy 15 My 13

**Executions**  
Lepke electrocuted at Sing Sing 20 Mr 38

**Juvenile delinquency**  
Play, *Pick-Up Girl* treats problem of 12 Je 68

**Murder**  
Washington criminal, lawyer shoots psychiatrist in jealousy over wife 6 Mr 87

**Prisons**  
*Ohio Reformatory for Women (Marysville)*. Women inmates put on revue to help the Red Cross, scenes from 8 My 114  
Lepke entering 28 F 87

**Sabotage**  
Italians point guns at men who caused an explosion in shop in Rome 26 Je 34C

**Sedition**  
Defendant in sedition trial thumbs her nose at courthouse 1 My 29

**CRIPPS, SIR STAFFORD**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 93

**CROSBY, RING**  
With Frank Sinatra 21 F 126  
Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 67  
Plays part of a priest in *Going My Way*, scenes from 1 My 69

**CROUSE, RUSSELL**  
Signed article on *Arsenic and Old Lace* 3 Ap 57

**CRUISE**  
G. Dore's illustration of the *Children's Crusade*, St. Francis of Assisi goes with Fifth

**Crusade, woodcut, *Crusaders Disembark at Damietta*, r. 10 Ap 66**

**CRYSTALS**  
Photomicrographs show how chemical crystals break under polarized light, c.p. 3 Ap 10

**CUBA**  
Ramón Grau becomes president in an honest election ran by Batista; people jubilant 26 Je 81

**CUNNINGHAM, SIR ANDREW**  
Portrait by Karsh 7 F 92

**CUNNINGHAM, JOHN D.**  
Mediterranean appointment 10 Ja 27

**CURTIN, JOHN**  
In portrait of British Commonwealth leaders 22 My 36

**CURTISS P-40 (WARHAWK)**  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of flying in the Aleutians show row of on field, c.r. 22 My 56

**CYPRESS GARDENS**  
Explained, Te Matthews most photogenic girl from 17 Ja 62

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA**  
Eyewitness account of the assassination of Reinhard Heydrich, terror in Prague at reprisals, diagram of the place of the killing shows city in background, d. 22 My 40

**DAFFODILS**  
Bloom in a yard in Indiana 24 Ap 93

**DALADIER, EDOUARD**  
In prison at Bourraol Castle 10 Ap 40

**D'ALBIA, JOHN HENRY**  
European invasion appointment 10 Ja 26

**DALI, SALVADOR**  
Surrealist account of his transccontinental railroad trip, drawing of train 6 Mr 17

**DANAHER, JOHN A.**  
On Republican Steering Committee; reads resolution to be sent to McNary's widow 27 Mr 25

**DANCES**  
Junior dance at Woodberry Forest School, E. R. Stettinius is judge of dance contest, cov. 13 Mr 114

**DANCING**  
Debutantes perform "Valse Aimant"; flag tableau finale of Cotillion at mass debut 3 Ja 22  
Shower girls doing routines at Earl Carroll's Hollywood theatre-restaurant 14 F 63  
Jap girls at Tule Lake Segregation Center do old Jap folk dance 20 Mr 35  
Gjon Mili's high speed camera shots of Gene Kelly's dancing 29 Mr 12

**Ballet**  
Broadway musicals include ballet sequences; scenes from popular ballets, Gladys Rockmore Davis' paintings, ballet terminology, Gjon Mili's fast action photographs c.r., cov. 20 Mr 74

**Bumps-A-Daisy**  
Chorus and audience do at Florentine Gardens 31 Ja 62

**Companies**  
*Ballet Theater*  
Paintings and photographs of dancers from, c.r., cov. 20 Mr 75

**Hula**  
Servicemen do with chorus at Florentine Gardens 31 Ja 62  
Gjon Mili photographs aspects of as performed by Kay Toth 6 Mr 47

**Hitlerbugling**  
British jitterbugs defeat Yankee team 21 F 70  
Joe Riro dances with hostess partners at Stage Door Canteen, c.p. 3 Ap 123  
U.S. soldiers demonstrate in Hyde Park 29 My 76

**Native**  
Gilbertese girls dance for Americans at festival 17 Ap 29  
Devi Dja's hands accentuate her Indonesian love dances 15 My 8  
Funafuti girls dance for U.S. servicemen, do siva-siva and hula-hula 26 Je 54

**DATES**  
Blind Date radio program 17 Ja 88

**DAUNTLESS** See Douglas A-24 (Dauntless)

**DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS**  
Nazi loot *Napoleon as First Consul* \* 10 Ja 66

**DAVIES, ARTHUR B.**  
Painting *Affairs of Earth* \* 24 Ap 79

**DAVIES, JOSEPH E.**  
Entertains British, Russian and Chinese military missions at garden party 22 My 43

**DAVIS, FLOYD**  
Paintings of England at war show how people live and play 3 Ap 64

**DAVIS, GLADYS ROCKMORE**  
Does paintings of scenes from ballets \* 20 Mr 77  
Husband painting picture 3 Ap 64

**DAVIS, JAMES R.**  
Attends Republican Senate Caucus 27 Mr 28

**DAVIS, JIMMIE**  
Wins Louisiana primary, assured of being elected governor 13 Mr 32

**DAVIS, LYNN**  
Wears sequin suit designed by Hattie Carnegie, cov. 8 My 14

**DAVIS, MYRON**  
Photographs U.S. casualties at Arawe, air-sea battle prior to landing operations \* 10 Ja 21  
Photographs work of Troop Carrier Command in New Guinea \* 17 Ja 28

**DAVIS, NORMAN**  
With Bernard Baruch 10 Ja 87

**DAWN, JACK**  
Creates new leg make-up from vinylite, paints girls' legs in bizarre colors, other uses \* 1 My 75

**DC-3** See Douglas DC-3

**D-DAY**  
Signed article by C. Wertenbaker on D-day, days before and after 19 Je 32

**DDT** See Insecticides

**DEADWOOD, S.D.**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, c.p. 31 Ja 49

**DEALER IN DEATH** See Radio—Programs—Inner Sanctum

**DEATHERAGE, GEORGE E.**  
U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17

**DEBUTANTES AND DEBUTS**  
Second mass debut for N.Y. girls 3 Ja 22

**DECKER, ARTHUR**  
Squadron commander of U.S. Navy Air Group  
Nine home on leave, experiences 1 My 93

**DEER**  
Tracks in snow \* 7 F 69

**DEFENSES** See World War II—Fortifications

**DELEHANTY, THORNTON**  
Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 69

**DELOUSING POWDER** See Insecticides

**DEMOCRACY**  
Charles Beard discusses origin and meaning of the word in *The Republic*; defined \* 31 Ja 43

**DEMOCRATIC PARTY**  
Alben Barkley denounces Roosevelt for his veto of the tax bill, resigns as Senate majority leader, re-elected 6 Mr 37  
Jim Crow Davis campaigns by singing his own hillbilly songs 13 Mr 32  
Mrs. Dorothy Vredenburg chosen secretary of Democratic National Committee, Democratic senators hold luncheon for 27 Mr 30  
Primaries in the South, L. Hill defeats J. Simpson; Negroes vote in Republican primary in Miami but not in Democratic; S.C. moves to change primary laws to retain white supremacy 15 My 32  
Robert E. Hannegan attends a fish fry in Louisville, plays ward politics, makes friends with Democratic precinct captains 5 Je 32

**DENMARK**  
Occupation, 3 stages described, sabotage, reprisals, leaders, signed report by John Scott 3 Ja 4  
Factories blown up by patriots in fulfillment of agreement to perform acts of sabotage instead of RAF bombing 7 F 41

**DENNIS, ARTHUR**  
Signed report on Edwin F. Jaekle \* 12 Je 16

**DENNIS, LAWRENCE**  
U.S. indicts on fascist charges 17 Ja 15

**DEPOTS**  
U.S. supplies in North Africa and U.S. 10 Ja 36  
U.S. Army stores vast quantities of military supplies, in depots in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 26

**DESIGNERS**  
American designers of women's clothing, samples of their work 8 My 63

**DETROIT, MICHIGAN**  
Draft Board No. 49 cited as typical; problems of men asking for advice 13 Mr 26

**DEUTSCHMAN, PAUL E.**  
Signed article on the misery war has brought to a Sardinian town \* 19 Je 57

**DEVERS, JACOB LOUCKS**  
Mediterranean appointment 10 Ja 27

**DEVOTIONALISTS** See Religion—Devotionalists

**DEWEY, THOMAS E.**  
Speaks on U.S. foreign policy at Lincoln Day dinner in N.Y., leaving hotel with Mrs. Dewey 28 F 32  
Demanded that Lepke's federal sentence be commuted 28 F 90  
With Joseph Dunnington at dinner 13 Mr 104  
At work at the business of being governor, associates, routine 20 Mr 95  
Victory in Wisconsin primaries makes him favorite for G.O.P. nomination, headquarters 17 Ap 38  
High school students nominate for president at mock GOP convention \* 24 Ap 122  
LIFE advises Republicans to consider the advantages of a midwest candidate before stampeding to \* 22 My 34  
E. F. Jaekle is political manager for \* 12 Je 16

**DIAGRAMS**  
From Gen. Arnold's official report on growth of Army Air Force; personnel, production, bombardment group 17 Ja 26  
Of rockets, types, uses, principle, future possibilities, German and Allied 17 Ja 71  
Fictitious Jap admiral compares Japan and Great Britain by drawing diagrams of each 6 Mr 102  
Cross section of earth's crust and underground mapping, oil well, mud circulation, fishing trends, electric log, gun perforator used in oil drilling 3 Ap 94  
A. P. Herbert's suggestion to change names of stars 17 Ap 62  
Of earth's interior explain volcanic eruptions, Particutt's growth 17 Ap 94  
Shows how assassination of Reinhard Heydrich was done 22 My 49  
Solar system 29 My 78  
Used by AAF Air Intelligence School; animated diagram shows cycle of air intelligence, flak diagrams, plane tactics 29 My 89

**DIAMOND, DAVID**  
Struggle to earn a living while composing 24 Ap 61

**DICTIONARY** See Books—Webster's New International

**DIGGES, DUDLEY**  
In *The Searching Wind* 1 My 43

**DINKS**  
RAF reconnaissance photo makes diked Dutch fields look like bamboo poles 20 Mr 18

**DILIGENTI QUINTUPLETS**  
Birth revealed, mother and father 10 Ap 43  
Latest pictures of 8 My 83

**DILL, SIR JOHN**  
J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 46

**DINKS** See Railroads—Dining Cars

**DIONNE QUINTUPLETS**  
May have begun as sextuplets 6 Mr 96

**DIREKSEN, EVERETT MCKINLEY**  
Has asked to reform Congress 6 Mr 60  
D. Short suggests for place on the Republican national ticket, qualifications (L) \* 19 Je 2

**DISEASES**  
See also individual names  
Report on Jap atrocities tells of serious diseases contracted by U.S. prisoners \* 7 F 26  
Types that afflict vegetables, methods for preventing, c.p. 27 Mr 72  
World map of major tropical diseases, tooth-lessness, medical unit in New Guinea, living chick embryos provide new vaccines, U.S. Public Health Service's efforts to prevent spread of, map, c.p. 1 My 60

**DIVERS**  
Working in Tarawa lagoon to recover lost anchors 17 Ap 26

**DIX, DOROTHEA**  
Crusaded for decent care for mentally ill 14 F 56

**DJA, DEVI**  
Hands accentuate her Indonesian love dances, gestures tell story 15 My 8

**DNEPR RIVER**  
Review in maps of the war in Russia, battle of the Dnepr bend, map 3 Ap 29

**DOCKS**  
In Naples harbor, Allied engineers make damaged ships into; sunken dry dock 24 Ja 22  
U.S. troops coming down English dock from ship 15 My 27

**DOCTOR**  
Treating U.S. casualties at Arawe on returning landing boat 10 Ja 19  
With Yugoslav Partisan Army, have few medi-

cines, operate on wounded without anesthesia
At sub-bombardment hospital in Italy, performing surgical operations 21 F 88
DOERING, WILLIAM VON EGGERS
With R. Woodward, makes quinine synthetically from coal tar 5 Je 85

DOG RACING
Miami vacationists flock to West Flagler Kennel Club 21 F 41
DOGS
Tracks in snow \* 7 F 69
Glamor dog, "Pooh," cov. 3 Ap 22
City dogs are just as happy as country dogs, celebrities taking their dogs for a airing, cov. 3 Ap 71

Bird Dogs
Go on quail hunt 24 Ja 95
Boxers
Warlord of Mazelaine judged best American breed dog at Madison Square Garden's Westminster Kennel Club show 28 F 43

Spaniels
Margaret O'Brien in bath with 3 Ap 87
DOGWOOD
Trees bloom in an Atlanta street 24 Ap 92
DOLAN, ROSE
Red Cross worker returns to U.S. on Gripsholm, reports of treatment by Germans 27 Mr 48

DONKEYS
Sicilian dwarf donkey with her zoo baby 15 My 48
DOOLITTLE, JAMES H.
Tom Lea's portrait of, signed sketch by John Hersey, r. 29 My 67

DOOMS
Ivan Albright's painting of with a funeral wreath, original donor, c.r. 27 Mr 69
DORE, GUSTAVE
Children's Crusade \* 10 Ap 66
DOUGHNUTS
American Red Cross Clubmobile girls dispense to men in England; girls baking 28 F 111

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.
Employees choose prettiest woman worker 17 Ap 122
DOUGLAS A-26 (HAVOC)
Hit by flak, on fire 12 Je 46
DOUGLAS A-24 (DAUNTLESS)
In mock gas attack A-24 lays cloud of PS smoke over ground troop 19 Je 73

DOUGLAS C-47 (SKYTRAIN)
Drops supplies to Stilwell's troops at Burma front, crewmen push load out the door 17 Ap 74
Troop-carrier squadron in front of; carry paratroopers and pull gliders at same time 3 Je 36
Takes off from Myitkyina airfield on which a Jap soldier lies dead 26 Je 90

DOUGLAS DC-3
Converted into ambulance plane, evacuates wounded, interior 14 F 70
DOWLING, GONSTANCE
In U.S. Army; doing backhand, sketch 6 Mr 116
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN
Interest in Sherlock Holmes continues to grow, 3 new books just published about \* 1 My 77

DUTCH HARBOR See United States—Armed services, Establishments abroad—Dutch Harbor
DYES
Sea-marker dye is stored in life rafts 12 Je 117
DYESS, WILLIAM
Escaped from Jap prison camps, killed in plane crash 7 W 25

DYSLEXIA
Clinical gadgets used to cure children's reading difficulties, causes, cures 10 Ap 79
E
EAGLE, S. P.
Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 69
EAKER, IRA CLARENCE
Mediterranean appointment 10 Ja 27

EAKINS, THOMAS
Exhibition of his work, paintings reproduced in color, sketch, camera he invented, portrait by his wife, r. 15 My 72
EARS
Of twins compared 6 Mr 94
EARTH
Charts of earth's interior explain volcanic eruptions, diag. 17 Ap 94

EASTER
Editorial on the Easter message \* 10 Ap 38
EATON, HUBERT
Builds Forrest Lawn Cemetery, treatment of staff, future plans 3 Ja 65

ECONOMICS
W. Hocking connects economics with America's world purpose \* 17 Ap 102
EDEN, ANTHONY
Portrait by Karsh 7 F 93
Stettinius with, scratches his dog 8 My 29

EDGEWOOD ARSENAL See United States—Armed services, Establishments—Edgewood Arsenal
EDUCATION See names of individual institutions, Schools
EGRETS
Photographs show birds flying, landing on nesting tree, feeding baby egrets 1 My 85

EGYPT
Photographic essay shows magnificence of King Farouk's palace, Farouk rules as a modern king upholding ancient traditions 10 Ap 85
EICHLEBERGER, ROBERT LAWRENCE
Led Tanahmehra Bay force 8 My 104
5th AIR FORCE See United States—Air Force, Army

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
G. Biddle sketches; to lead Allied invasion of Europe, d. 3 Ja 14
Appointed to lead European invasion, title, staff 10 Ja 26
Chooses Tedder as his deputy 31 Ja 82
Inspects U.S. troops in England, watches maneuvers, sequence photos show expressions 15 My 22

With other leaders of SHAEF: order of the day to troops about to invade France 12 Je 27
Statement to Allied forces "you are about to embark upon a great crusade" theme of editorials 12 Je 40
Invasion plan, "Beetle" Smith's work as his Chief of Staff, SHAEF office, decorating Smith 12 Je 94
Son graduates from West Point on D-day, comparison, cov. 19 Je 41

EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.
Lectures to U.S. day news with son 19 Je 41
EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D.
Graduates from West Point on D-day, listening to radio with his mother 19 Je 41
EISENTAEDT, ALFRED
Photographs Tee Matthews \* 17 Ja 65
Takes second set of pictures of servicemen saying goodbye to their girls at Penn Station \* 14 F 112
Photographs George Washington's home at Mount Vernon, sketch 21 F 27

Takes candid portraits of puzzled taxpayers \* 6 Mr 12
Photographs Republican Senate Caucus \* 27 Mr 25
ELBOWS See Limbs
ELECTIONS
Promising event of 1944, may dissolve minority difficulties, bring new unity \* 3 Ja 20
Lincoln Day speeches set off GOP campaign for the presidential candidate, Wilkie, Dewey and Bricker make speeches 28 F 27
Wilkie withdraws from G.O.P. presidential race after Wisconsin defeat, Wisconsin primary makes Dewey favorite 17 Ap 36

Political stirrings in the South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries, Negro whose case was ruled on 15 My 32
Editorial "Advice to the Republicans" \* 22 My 34
ELECTRONICS
Part in U.S. war production, oxygen-hydrogen fusion; best plans tube 15 My 91
ELEPHANTIASIS
Victim of, cause, world map of major tropical diseases 1 My 60
ELEPHANTS
Used for war work on the Burmese front, aimed report by Philip Wynter 10 Ap 16

ELIHOFF, ELIOT
Photographs Arctic summer \* 17 Ja 55
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND
Plays part of Aladdin in Christmas pantomime; with sister 14 F 84
At 18, cov. 24 Ap 20
Comes of age, sketch by J. Saix, cov. 24 Ap 81
ELLICE ISLANDS
Early exploration in the south Pacific, later voyages, posture of a native, r. 22 My 99
Funafuti
Native girls dance for and with U.S. servicemen, air view of atoll 26 Je 53

ELIAS, P. D.
Gives out oranges and lemons to children in bombed church 24 Ap 33
EMBLEMS
Of U.S. railroad companies on freight cars in Chicago's Proviso Yard 28 F 12
EMBRYOLOGY
Twins in a mystery; difference between identical and fraternal twins 6 Mr 94

EMBRYOS
Laying chick embryos produce new vaccines in fight against tropical diseases, c.p. 1 My 64
EMPORIA, KANSAS
Main street, Union Street lined with elms 14 F 90
EMPORIA GAZETTE
Reports the death of William Allen White, son to be head 14 F 37
ENGEL ISLAND See Marshall Islands—Eniwetok

ENGINEERS See United States—Army—Engineer Corps
ENGLISH CHANNEL
Alliced ships and planes crossing during invasion of French coast, d. 12 Je 27
Invasion pictures, channel rough, map 19 Je 29

ENIWETOK See Marshall Islands—Eniwetok
ENTERTAINERS See Comedians
EPISCOPALIAN See Religion—Episcopalian
ERNST, MORRIS
Legal ability appraised, presidential favorite, career, signed article by Fred Rodell 21 F 97
ESKIMOS
Traders, children in mission school, graves, residents of Aklavik, c.p. 17 Ja 55

ESPADA, JOAQUIN
Home raided by Bolivians during revolt \* 31 Ja 27
ESTRADA, JUAN
Wounded in bullfight on first day as matador; signed report by John Hersey 10 Ja 12
EUROPE
Time for the United Nations to define more clearly their aims in Europe; U.S. interest in Europe is a durable peace \* 6 Mr 34
Breeding ground for wars; a European Federation holds hope for peace; U.S. should cooperate in establishment of \* 27 Mr 32
Children are victims of mass starvation; U.S. and Britain's attitude toward feeding; Dr. Kershner's plan to feed children and mothers, signed article by Dorothy D. Bromley 8 My 51

EVACUATION HOSPITALS See Hospitals
EVELYN, JUDITH
Lifts her costume to show her legs 21 F 42
In Angel Street, compared with Gaslight 22 My 75

EXPLODED SKETCHES See Drawings
EXTERMINATORS
Study entomology to discover better ways of killing bugs \* 6 Mr 67
EYERMAN, J. R.
Photographs changes wrought on Tarawa since U.S. occupation \* 17 Ap 25
Goes with U.S. task force to Palau \* 24 Ap 34
Photographs U.S. battleships bombarding Ponape \* 29 My 39

EYES
Clinical gadgets used to cure children's reading difficulties; causes, cures for dyslexia 10 Ap 79
FACES
Of twins compared 6 Mr 94
FACTORIES
See also individual industries
Blown up by Danish patriots 7 F 41
Destruction caused by British bombings of Berlin 28 F 39
Nazi aircraft production centers bombed by U.S. and RAF 19 Ap 94
Allies bomb explosive works at Salbris, damage, 12 Je 44

FADS
High school fads 15 My 65
FAIR, FAITH
Signed report on the troubles encountered by Ryo Yamamoto, a relocated Jap \* 1 My 13
FALKENBERG, JINX
In Cover Girl, c.p. 21 F 75
FARMERS See Agriculture—Labor
FARMHOUSES See Agriculture
FARMS See Agriculture
FAROUK I, KING OF EGYPT
Photographic essay shows magnificence of palace, rules as a modern king upholding ancient traditions, wealth, with dog 10 Ap 85

FASCISM
Oswald Mosley released from jail, British protests 10 Ja 29
U.S. indicts Lawrence Dennis, Joe McWilliams and others on fascist charges; Under Cover's crusade against 17 Ja 15
FASHIONS See Clothing—Fashions
FAY, FRANK
Suave master of ceremonies 10 Ja 74

FAYE, ALICE
Photographed with daughter 10 Ja 100
FECHTELER, WILLIAM M.
Aboard a U.S. destroyer 22 My 33
FEDERAL CONVENTION (1947)
Washington presiding; states attending, r. 24 Ja 45

FEET
U.S. soldier in Burma is treated for foot injury 26 Je 88
FEININGER, ANDREAS
Uses window screen to photograph city lights as stars 3 Ja 7
Photographs American places in Stephen Vincent Benet's poem "American Names" \* 31 Ja 48
Photographs U.S. war production \* 15 My 91

FELLOWS, FRANK
Sings at National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 41
FERGUSON, HOMER
Attends Senate Republican caucus 27 Mr 29
FERRELL, WHEELS
Photographer gets halo effect from lights 3 Ja 9
F4U See Vought F4U (Corsair)
FIELDS, W. C.
Born comedian 10 Ja 79
Photographed with Ralph Crane 24 Ja 104
FILARETS See Basketball
FILTERS
Light waves controlled by glass and plastic filters, red filters used for training in night flying; visor filters; filters displayed, c.p. 7 F 72
Photomicrographs show how chemical crystals look through polarizing filters \* 3 Ap 10

FINE, SYLVIA
Accompanies husband, Danny Kaye, writes material for 10 Ja 76
FINGERPRINTS
New X-ray techniques make more visible than inking method 24 Ja 11
Of twins compared 6 Mr 95
FISHERS
U.S. airmen's fingers freeze in atmosphere over Europe, treatment, convalescents 20 Mr 86
FINLANDIA BATHS
Hollywood actors take steam baths to find quick relaxation 24 Ap 67
FIRE BALL EXPRESS
LIFE photographer flies ATC's route from Miami to India and back in 10 days in the C-87 Fire Ball Express 5 Je 91

Started by munition explosion in burning ship, cause wide damage in Bombay, cause of second explosion unknown 22 My 38
Air intelligence officers burn confidential papers 29 My 97
U.S. Chemical Warfare Service spreads fire by use of incendiary bombs, flame throwers, c.p. 15 Je 70

FIREWORKS
In Moscow to celebrate liberation of Kiev 3 Ap 27
FISH, HAMILTON
With Bricker 28 F 30
FISH AND FISHING
Lungfish described, can live out of water; curls up in mud to hibernate 21 F 125
Martha O'Driscoll and Ramsay Ames go alone fishing 1 My 116

FITZGERALD, BARRY
In Going My Way, scenes from, sketch 1 My 69
FITZGERALD, GERALDINE
Photographed with son 10 Ja 99
FLAGS
Marks spot in Kansas which is geographical center of United States 14 F 95
Yugoslav Partisan flag of liberation being raised over stern of ship \* 14 F 98
Sailors in formation make U.S. and G.B. flags 28 F 116

FLAK TOWERS
P-47 strafes German tower 12 Je 44
FLAME THROWERS
Being used by U.S. troops in Marshalls attack 21 F 36
Jap soldier burns from squirt of 13 Mr 25
Use, flame in attack operation, development by U.S. Chemical Warfare Service, c.p. 19 Je 72
FLORENCE See Italy—Cities and towns—Florence
FLORENTINE GARDENS
Flashy Hollywood night club, audience participation 31 Ja 61

FLOWERS
Types that grow in Arctic, poppy garden, c.p. 1 Ja 57
Gardener urged to grow flowers as well as vegetables; flowers that can be grown this year; seed-growing farms, seed picking; key to flowers shown, c.p. 14 F 76
Spring flowers, apricot tree in bloom, apple orchard flowers, dogwood, daffodils 24 Ap 92
Italian boy gives to Allied soldier as troops take Rome 12 Je 39
Max Schling's flower shop 12 Je 118

FLUOROSCOPIC SCREEN See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Fluoroscopic Screen
FLYING FORTRESSES See Aviation—Aircraft—Bombers
FLYING SAFETY, OFFICE OF See United States—Air Force—Army
FLYNN, ERROL
Jerry Geisler's handling of his trial, with Geisler 1 My 53

FOG
Coming in on Adak; making flying in the Aleutians very dangerous 13 Mr 80
FOOD
Rats damage, ruin feed sacks 3 Ja 37
Refreshments at party for submarine crew, cake, model of submarine 3 Ja 76
Report on Jap atrocities tells of the starvation diet prisoners were fed \* 7 F 25
Mess hall at Tule Lake Segregation Center 20 Mr 32
Picture primer for food gardeners, c.p. 27 Mr 72
King Farouk has best palace kitchen in the world, chef, preparation of food 10 Ap 91
Europe's children are victims of mass starvation, U.S. and Britain's attitude toward feeding, Dr. Kershner's plan to feed children and mothers, signed article by Dorothy D. Bromley 8 My 51

Misery war has brought to a Sardinian town; children follow U.S. soldiers for handouts, mother and child beg for child with bloated body, Mauldin cartoon, r. 19 Je 53
FOOTBALL
Injured player benched, weeps, Bears defeat Redskins in National Professional Football League play-off 10 Ja 25
FOREST LAWN MEMORIAL PARK
Burial services, graves, founder, staff, equipment cost, churches, art work 3 Ja 65
FORESTAL, JAMES V.
Takes over job of Secretary of Navy; Pacific inspection tours, with Greer Garson, career 17 Je 41

FOSS, JOSEPH J.
One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 85
FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, N. Y. See Hospitals—Foundling Hospital
FOUNDINGS See Infants
FOXES
Fur trapper's daughter holds pelts; tracks in snow 7 F 70
Ohio fox hunt, trap foxes within circle, beat to death with clubs 13 Mr 67
LIFE praised for Ohio fox hunt; few readers uphold method of killing (L) \* 3 Ap 2
FOXHOLES
Americans in on Italian front, learn to use to best advantage 31 Ja 20
Dot ridge in Aleutians 13 Mr 85
Exhausted U.S. soldiers sleep in foxholes in Italy after 36 hour march 29 My 33

FRA ANGELICO
Painting, The Entombment \* 10 Ap 71
FRACTURES
Doctor sets plaster cast on wounded soldier in open field in Burma; another man waits his turn on the ground 26 Je 93
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORE
Nazis loot The Reconciliation \* 10 Ja 63
FRANCE
Invasion, d. 12 Je 27
Invasion pictures of Normandy beachheads, French people return to villages, map 19 Je 25
Allies' Normandy beachhead a week after invasion; graveyard for U.S. dead; French couple tell of German soldiers in hide-out 26 Je 21

**Calais**  
Telescopic camera pictures of, landmarks visible, spot of historic invasions 12 Je 34

**Cherbourg**  
Allies invade coast of France from Cherbourg to Le Havre, d. 12 Je 27

**Dieppe**  
U.S. Army release German newsreel of 1942 Dieppe raid, illustrates risk of invasion 8 My 35

**Le Havre**  
Allies invade coast of France from Cherbourg to Le Havre, d. 12 Je 27

**Salbris**  
Allies bomb explosive works at, damage 12 Je 44

**Tours**  
Allies bomb airfield at, damage 12 Je 44

**Committee of National Liberation**  
Editorial on De Gaulle, problem discussed; now calls itself French Provisional Government \* 26 Je 34D

**Treaties**  
*Versailles*  
William C. Bullitt writes of the mistakes made by Clemenceau's aim was to make France strong at all cost 27 Mr 99

**FRASER, PETER**  
In portrait of British Commonwealth leaders 22 My 36

**FRAZIER, GEORGE**  
Signed article on Humphrey Bogart \* 12 Je 55

**FREIGHT**  
War goods carried over England's waterways, girls navigate longboats 12 Je 73

**FREIGHT CARS See Railroads**

**FRENCH LACK, INDIANA**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, c.p. 31 Ja 51

**FRENCH PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT**  
See France--Committee of National Liberation

**FRESCOES**  
Of the life of St. Francis of Assisi painted by Giotto and his pupils, c.r. 10 Ap 65

**FRIGS**  
Male peeper frog sings out first sound of spring with his "knee-deep" song, c.p. 3 Ap 79

**FROST**  
African frog indicates human pregnancy 24 Ap 87

**FRONTS See World War II--Fronts**

**FROSTBITE**  
U.S. airmen's limbs freeze in atmosphere over Europe, treatment, convalescents 26 Mr 86

**FRUIT**  
Rev. Ellis giving out oranges and lemons to children in bombed London church revives ancient ceremony of St. Clement Dunes 24 Ap 33

**FS See Smoke**

**FULLER, HORACE**  
Aboard U.S. destroyer 22 My 33

**FUNAFUTI See Ellice Islands--Funafuti**

**FUNERALS**  
For William A. White 14 F 37

**FUR**  
Frank Knox is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, procession, dignitaries attend 15 My 30

**FURS**  
At Arctic trading post, price, types, c.p. 17 Ja 57

**S**  
Senator advocates taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate \* 31 Ja 36

**LF See Companions fur trailer on his rounds 7 F 65**

**FW-190**  
Tactics used against large U.S. bomber force, smoke screen, "saturation" attack, d. 24 Ja 28

**GABRILOWITSCH, OSSIP**  
Monument to 8 My 99

**GARBETT, CYRIL FOSTER (ARCHBISHOP OF YORK)**  
Participates in consecration of Angus Dun 1 My 21

**GARGOUSOVA, RAYA**  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 50

**GARDENS**  
In Arctic, truck and flower gardens, c.p. 17 Ja 60

**Gardeners urged to grow flowers as well as vegetables; flowers that can be grown this year; seed farms 14 F 74**

**Picture primer for food gardeners, c.p. 27 Mr 72**

**GARSON, GREEN**  
In scene from *Madame Curie* 3 Ap 90

**J. V. Forrestal with 5 Je 44**

**GAS**  
Principle of use in rockets, d. 17 Ja 71

**High speed camera shows gases and projectile emerging from 20 mm. cannon 12 Je 62**

**U.S. Chemical Warfare Division trains and equips troops against use of 19 Je 78**

**Dumps of being unloaded from transport 17 Ja 28**

**Texas high octane refineries 13 Mr 9**

**Aviation-gasoline refinery at night 3 Ap 132**

**Drums of, planes fly supplies of over the Hump to China 24 Ap 27**

**GATCH, THOMAS**  
Gives J. V. Forrestal oath of office 5 Je 41

**GAULLE, CHARLES DE**  
French troops solidly behind \* 29 My 28

**Editorial on; problem reviewed \* 26 Je 34D**

**GEDDES, NORMAN BEL**  
Model of a sample Allied landing on an island protecting Holland coast 12 Je 36

**GERB, HERBERT**  
Photographs week's activities at Madison Square Garden \* 14 F 8

**"GENERAL MARK CLARK SPECIAL" See Railroads**

**GENTILE, DON**  
One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 86

**GEOLOGISTS**  
U.S. needs 20,000 new oil wells, geologists hunt for rocks which may hold oil 3 Ap 93

**GEOLOGY**  
Paricutin, world's youngest volcano, analyzed, charts of earth's interior explain eruptions, account of the latest phase in Vesuvius' long history of eruptions, diag., c.p. 17 Ap 88

**GEORGE, DAVID LLOYD**  
William C. Bullitt writes of the mistakes made at Versailles, sketch 27 Mr 98

**GEORGE H. KING OF GREECE**  
Standing with Peter of Yugoslavia and bride in their official wedding photograph 10 Ap 39

**GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN**  
Portrait by Karsh 7 F 89

**Standing with Peter of Yugoslavia and his bride in their official wedding photograph 10 Ap 39**

**With Princess Elizabeth 24 Ap 83**

**With Montgomery in Tripoli 15 My 60**

**GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND**  
U.S. indicts leaders on fascist charges 17 Ja 17

**GERMANY**  
Nazis loot European art collections, high officials take for own \* 10 Ja 63

**American reparations returning on Ghrisholm report on conditions in, tell of treatment \* 27 Mr 41**

**Attitude toward starving people of Europe 8 My 51**

**3 American girls in Leipzig during Allied raids tell of destruction caused by bombings \* 15 My 101**

**Editorial on The Enemy: "crusade" against \* 12 Je 40**

**Air force**  
Tedder's theories on; defeats in Middle East 31 Ja 82

**Allied raids on Nazi aircraft production centers aim to demolish; fighter strength in 1942, 1944 10 Ap 97**

**Reconnaissance planes over England \* 5 Je 36**

**Army**  
G. Biddle's sketches, U.S. soldier sitting with dead German, dead German on Italian field, d. 3 Ja 15

**Dead soldier lying beside an Italian road 14 F 31**

**Numbers that Tito's Army necessitates keeping in Yugoslavia \* 14 F 96**

**Allied beachhead at Anzio under attack, dead German, Allied advance against across flatlands beyond Anzio 21 F 31**

**Review in maps of the war in Russia; maps show German offensives and Soviet counter-offensives 3 Ap 27**

**Stimson admits they stopped Allies at Cassino; shell town \* 10 Ap 27**

**Paratroopers pass dead Germans on French roadside 19 Je 34**

**Surrender at Cisterna; prisoners being searched, rounded up 19 Je 36**

**U.S. infantrymen eliminating sniper to reach wounded Germans; prisoners wading out to U.S. boats; dead lie on barn floor 26 Je 21**

**Leaving Rome 26 Je 34B**

**Equipment**  
Battered relics of Nazi tanks, guns, trucks litter road to Rome 12 Je 80

**Cities and towns**  
*Berlin*  
U.S. bomber force feints at Berlin, turns off to bomb fighter-plane factories near Brunswick, maps 24 Ja 28

**Reconnaissance air views show destruction caused by British bombing of, mosaic of city from Harris' Blue Book 28 F 38**

**8th Air Force men pose with bomber "Berlin First" after first U.S. raid on Berlin \* 27 Mr 34**

**Destruction caused by Allied bombing of; phosphorus bomb fires 27 Mr 36**

**Aerial photograph shows Mariendorf section after British bombing 10 Ap 98**

**Brunswick**  
Large U.S. bomber force feints at Berlin, turns off to bomb fighter-plane factory at, map 24 Ja 28

*Halberstadt*  
Large U.S. bomber force feints at Berlin, turns off to bomb fighter-plane factory at, map 24 Ja 28

*Leipzig*  
Reconnaissance air views before and after British bombings 28 F 38

**3 American girls in Leipzig during Allied raids describe the destruction caused by bombings, signed article by Barbara, Christina and Sybilla Knauth, d. 15 My 100**

*Marienburg*  
U.S. Air Forces attack Focke-Wulf fighter plant at 17 Ja 32

*Oschersleben*  
Large U.S. bomber force feints at Berlin, turns off to bomb fighter-plane factory at, map 24 Ja 28

*Schwefelstern*  
U.S. Air Forces attack ball bearing plants 17 Ja 32

**GIERER, JERRY**  
Famous for defending movie stars, is West Coast's smartest criminal lawyer, career, signed article by Lincoln Barnett 1 My 53

**GILBERT, JOHN**  
Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70

**GILBERT, THOMAS**  
With William Marshall explored the Gilbert and Marshall islands, signed article by S. E. Morison \* 22 My 91

**GILBERT ISLANDS**  
U.S. attack on part of advance in Central Pacific; history, map 6 Mr 42

**Early exploration in the South Pacific, discovery of Gilberts and Marshalls, later voyagers; signed article by S. E. Morison, map, d. 22 My 90**

**Tarawa**  
Duck, Marine mascot cited for bravery at 17 Ja 21

**Changes wrought by U.S. construction since battle; quarters, airfields, cemetery; recreation; natives, girls dancing, men hitchhiking 17 Ap 25**

**U.S. landing boats circling before attack, first wave of boats going into 8 My 22**

**GILLETTE, KING C.**  
Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70

**GILLETTE, WILLIAM**  
Famous for his portrayal of Sherlock Holmes 1 My 81

**GILMORE, VIRGINIA**  
In pictorial enactment of *Inner Sanctum's* script, "Dealer in Death" 7 F 48

**GIMBEL BROS.**  
Antique Shop used as background for pictorial enactment of *Inner Sanctum* script 7 F 45

**GIOTTO DE BONDONE**  
Frescoes of the life of St. Francis of Assisi attributed to Giotto and his pupils \* 10 Ap 65

**GIRAUD, HENRI**  
Reborn with De Gaulle \* 26 Je 34D

**GIULIANOVA See Italy--Cities and towns--Giulianova**

**GLACIERS**  
Alaskan glaciers photographed from source to terminal by a Tri-Metrogon aerial camera 22 My 12

**GLASS**  
See also Stained glass windows

**Light waves controlled by glass and plastic filters working on principles of polarization and color selection 7 F 72**

**GLIDER ROCKET See Munitions--Rockets**

**GLIDERS & GLIDING**  
See Aviation--Gliders and Gliding

**GLOVES**  
Model poses in matching gloves and hat 3 Ap 52

**GNOME-RHONE ENGINE FACTORY**  
Flares light up before British bombing of; fires enveloping 10 Ap 103

**GOD**  
Easter editorial, discussion of God as the basis of liberty \* 10 Ap 38

**GODDARD, FAULETTE**  
Marquesa de la Solana, 5 Je 38

**Poses with stand-in 26 Je 50**

**GOGGLES**  
Use of variable density goggles; red filters used in goggles to adapt eyes for night vision, c.p. 7 F 73

**GOLD COAST**  
7 chiefs gather to watch tribesmen being trained by Great Britain; hats and clothing worn by chiefs 12 Je 49

**GOLDWYN GIRLS**  
Featured in *Up in Arms*, pose at pin-up party for men in armed forces 6 Mr 118

**GOLLNER, NANA**  
Ballier dancer, sketch, cov. 20 Mr 14

**GORDON, RUTH**  
Wears short pajamas in *Over Twenty-One* 24 Ja 58

**Writes and acts in *Over Twenty-One* 14 F 107**

**GORO, FRITZ**  
Does photographic essay on twins 6 Mr 23

**Photographs household pests 6 Mr 67**

**Photographs the synthesis of quinine 5 Je 23**

**GOYA, FRANCISCO DE**  
*Marquesa de la Solana*, and other works looted by Nazis \* 10 Ja 65

**GRABLE, BETTY**  
Army Air Forces chart photograph of and use to instruct students in map reading 27 Mr 38

**First picture of her baby, sunning herself on beach mat in pool 8 My 32**

**GRANLUND, NILS THOR**  
Stages floor shows at Florentine Gardens \* 31 Ja 61

**GRANT, CARY**  
*In Destination Tokyo*, scenes from 24 Ja 38

**In *Once Upon a Time*, scenes from 29 My 113**

**With June Duprez, stand-ins pose in background 26 Je 51**

**GRAU, RAMON**  
Becomes Cuba's president in an honest election 26 Je 81

**GRAVES See Cemeteries**

**GRAVITY METER**  
Geologists use in search for underground rocks which hold oil, cost of instrument, diag., 3 Ap 94

**GREAT BRITAIN**  
Role of Church of England, parish activities contrasted with those of Cathedral 24 Ja 75

**Attitude toward feeding starving children of Europe \* 8 My 82**

**U.S. troops await invasion of Europe in England 15 My 21**

**Girls navigate barges through England's waterways 12 Je 73**

**Air force**  
Tedder's part in developing R.A.F. and in winning the Battle of Britain 31 Ja 83

**Pact with Danaes not to bomb Denmark \* 7 F 41**

**First photographs of Photographic Reconnaissance Section of Bomber Headquarters and the Blue Book 28 F 40**

**RAF reconnaissance photos reveal odd air views 20 Mr 18**

**Destruction caused to Berlin by Allied bombing of; crashed British plane in Berlin street 27 Mr 37**

**Role played by the U.S. and British air forces and their relation to the invasion, A. Harris' air methods discussed, examines Blue Book, signed article by C. Murphy 18 Ap 94**

**Boys in the RAF punish tall tales, examples, signed report by John Neill 17 Ap 17**

**U.S. type parachute vs. British quick release model 12 Je 112**

**Army**  
Legends about B. L. Montgomery, touring England to get acquainted with troops 15 My 53

**Civil Affairs**  
Teams of U.S. and British officers and men prepare to take over liberated areas in Europe, equipment 5 Je 47

**Cities and towns**  
*Dover*  
Residents make homes in city's caves; bookshop, risks of shelling on Burlington Hotel 24 Ap 36

*Hastings*  
Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Battle of Hastings in 1066, r. 26 Je 8

*London*  
Street demonstrations against release of Oswald Mosley 10 Ja 29

**German rocket fire pattern, margin of error in hitting London, map 17 Ja 75**

**Photographs of city after dark, soldiers groping around in the blackout, night club, dance hall, current musical 21 F 67**

**Germany bombs city after long respite; damage 13 Mr 30**

**F. Davis' paintings of England at war, U.S. airmen playing softball in Hyde Park, c.r. 3 Ap 64**

**British have been defending city with "Z-guns" for 2 years; London's night sky streaked with lights from rocket firing 17 Ap 41**

**U.S. soldiers recreate in Hyde Park 29 My 74**

**Sleepie Bumpstead**  
Village church of St. Mary the Virgin, contrasted with Cathedral of Wells 24 Ja 80

**Wells**  
Cathedral dominates; enthronement of Bishop 24 Ja 75

**Colonies and possessions**  
Dominion premiers sit for portrait in London with Churchill and the Imperial War Cabinet; discuss needs of the dominions 22 My 36

**Economic conditions**  
"Squanderbug" invented to boost war saving 14 F 33

**Economic policy**  
U.S. and British policies in regard to oil companies compared. 28 F 34

**Elections**  
Marquesa of Hartington beaten in by-election by cobbler's son 13 Mr 28

**Foreign policy**  
Churchill's speech on reveals expediency and power to be the tools of \* 5 Je 30

**Foreign relations**  
Great Britain's part in the Polish-Russian boundary dispute \* 31 Ja 24

**Russia**  
Theories why *Procuria* printed the rumor story of Great Britain making a separate peace \* 31 Ja 24

**United States**  
British and Americans confer on postwar world, subjects discussed 8 My 28

**Editorial discusses U.S. friendship with Britain; under strain in an election year \* 29 My 34**

**Government**  
Parliamentary form of government; majority party conference 6 Mr 36

**Dominion premiers sit for portraits in London 22 My 36**

**History**  
Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Norman conquest in 1066, r. 26 Je 8

**Parliament**  
Photographic essay on House of Commons and House of Lords 22 My 81

**Political conditions**  
Tories, Laborites, Communists protest release of Oswald Mosley, demonstration 10 Ja 29

**Royal family**  
See names of individuals

**Social conditions**  
Floyd Davis' paintings of England at war show how people live and play, c.r. 3 Ap 64

**Dover's residents make homes in caves to escape German shelling 24 Ap 36**

**Movie *Welcome to Britain* teaches American soldiers to get along with the British 24 Ap 47**

**GREAT MEADOWS, N.J.**  
Townpeople forced relocated Jap to leave \* 1 My 13

**GREENLAND**  
Important U.S. base and weather station in the aerial net which guards the North Atlantic, work of the engineers 8 My 76

**Tom Lea's paintings of terrain over which B. Balchen's planes were operating, r. 29 My 67**

**GRIPSCHMIDT**  
Fourth rescue voyage brings American reparations from Germany 27 Mr 41

**GRODKY, ANDREW**  
At J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 44

**GROPPER, WILLIAM**  
Color reproduction of *Pearl Harbor*, example of studio war art 12 Je 76

**GROSS, GEORGE**  
Color reproduction of *I Was Always Present*, example of studio war art 12 Je 76

**GROTH, JOHN**  
Color reproduction of *Baroque*, example of studio war art 12 Je 76

**GRUBB, ALFRED M.**  
G. Biddle sketches, d. 3 Ja 14

**Rides at St. Peter's in Rome in a jeep 19 Je 87**

**GUERMAN TBE (AVENGER)**  
Equipped with rockets; crew preparing for carrier strike at Palau; returning to carrier with guide rail, empty 26 Je 83

**GULF OIL CO.**  
U.S. agrees to build an oil pipe line across Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean after the war \* 28 F 34

**GUN CREWS See United States--Army--Artillery**

**GUNNERS See Aviation--Gunnery**

**GUNS**  
A.S.F. supplies Army with 10 Ja 35

**Nash Buckingham demonstrates safety methods for handling and loading shotgun on quail hunt 24 Ja 95**

**Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry on Italian front, crew firing Long Tom 14 F 21**

**Jap naval gun twisted loose from emplacement on Kwajalein 21 F 37**

**Nimitz inspects Jap guns on Kwajalein island 6 Mr 41**

**Important part of U.S. war production, inside of the barrel of a 16-inch gun undergoing inspection at Watlington Arsenal 15 My 94**

**Mark III tank with lowered Strungeschutz 40 in shattered lobby of Continental Hotel in Cassino 5 Je 29**

**Nazi junk litters road to Rome 12 Je 80**

**Antiaircraft**  
90 mm. guns covered with hoods, stored by U.S. Army in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 29

**Lecture about given at AAF Air Intelligence School; flak diagram, models of Jap and German antiaircraft emplacement systems, diag. \* 29 My 93**

**Antitank**  
57-mm. placed on Anzio street by Allied troops 21 F 31

**Bazookas**  
Antitank rocket gun, care must be taken in firing, d. 17 Ja 73

**Bofors**  
40 mm. guns under an oak tree, stored by U.S. Army in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 32

**Cannons**  
High speed camera shows gases and projectile emerging from 20 mm. cannon 12 Je 62

**Howitzers**  
French troops firing 105-mm. howitzer 31 Ja 18

**U.S. Marines fire 75-mm. howitzer in tropical downpour 31 Ja 33**

**105 mm. stored by U.S. Army in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 31**

**Mortars**  
Invention of 4.2 in. chemical mortar by U.S. Chemical Warfare Service, shells used in 19 Je 71

**Rockets**  
Types, principle, construction, uses, accuracy, future possibilities, German and Allied, diag., d. 17 Ja 71

**Germans use in attacking large U.S. bomber force, new tactics, d. 24 Ja 28**

**British reveal use of "Z-gun" for past 2 years; rockets have revolutionized artillery fire 17 Ap 41**

**GUNSIGHTS**  
Used in bomber gun turrets, how it works, precision, made by Sperry Gyroscope Co., d. 24 Ja 66

**GUZIK, JACK**  
Kidnapped by Chicago gangsters, possible motive, released \* 15 My 13

**GWATHMEY, ROBERT**  
Paintings of \* 24 Ap 78

**GYROSCOPES See Aviation--Equipment and parts**

**HAGEL, OTTO**  
Photographs "Political Ohio," sketch \* 12 Je 25

**HAGEN, UTA**  
Night scene from *Othello* described 24 Ja 56

**HAGERTY, JIM**  
Aids Dewey in the business of running N. Y.

State, handing out press releases to Albany correspondents 20 Mr 97

**BAAGY, ROBERT**  
And Gene Loak, report on recent gangland killings in Chicago \* 15 My 13

**BAILEY**  
High school fads, flat-top, pigtails, ribbons reveal love life, boys start hair-dyeing fad 15 My 70  
San Diego girls wear in huge pompadours; keep it very long 19 Je 124

**HALBERSTADT** See Germany—Cities and towns—Hallestadt

**HALF-TRACKS**  
U.S. Army stores in Great Britain for the coming invasion of Europe, described, uses 6 Mr 27  
Nazi junk litters road to Rome, smashed German half track rests beside overturned U.S. half track 13 Je 82

**HALLER, CHARLES**  
With Bricker 28 F 30

**HALLER'S COMET**  
Picture of, will be back in sky in 1986 29 My 86

**HALSEY, WILLIAM F. JR.**  
At conference of West Coast industrialists and government officials \* 24 Ja 26  
In U.S., gives impression of Japanese, sketch 24 Ja 30  
Citing officers and men of freighter *Alchiba*, Harold Stassen accompanies 26 Je 94

**HARSMAN, PHILIPPE**  
Photographs famous musicians in the U.S. \* 13 Mr 43

**HAMILTON, ALEXANDER**  
On committee which wrote Preamble to the Constitution, political beliefs, quoted 17 Ja 47  
Led political fight for the adoption of the Constitution \* 7 F 54

**HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR I**  
Sketch, anecdotes, holding plans for Manhattan Opera House 29 My 102

**HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR II**  
Lyrics from *Olshanska!* reprinted 6 Mr 82  
Songs, librettos for musicals, theatrical background, career, signed article by Francis Wickware 29 My 98

**HANDICRAFTS**  
Worcester Art Museum exhibit, articles 10 Ja 94

**HANDS**  
New X-ray techniques make tissues of hand visible 24 Ja 11  
Yugoslavian refugee child has deformed hand as a result of German raid 28 F 71  
Of twins compared 6 Mr 94  
Devi Dia's hands accentuate her Indonesian love dances 13 My 8

**HANNA, MARCUS A.**  
Ohio political boss, sketch, bust and inscription in the McKinley Memorial 12 Je 89

**HANNEGAN, ROBERT E.**  
Attends a fish fry in Louisville, plays ward politics, makes friends with Democratic precinct captain 5 F 42

**HANNING, MO.**  
View of Holiday's Hill; Mark Twain's home 8 My 93

**HANSEN, MARIE**  
MGM gives screen test to, glamorizing process, make-up, hair, dress 3 Ja 40  
Photographs movie mothers with their children \* 10 F 98

**HANSON, ROBERT M.**  
Was one of top 11 U.S. fighter aces, killed in action 15 My 85

**HARBORS**  
Allied engineers clear Naples harbor, methods used 24 Ja 22

**HARDING, WARREN G.**  
Tomb at Marion, few people visit Ohio shrine, administration \* 12 Je 88

**HARLOW, JEAN**  
Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70

**HARMON, THOMAS**  
Fiancée tries on his parachute, will have it made into a wedding dress 20 Mr 37

**HARMON GENERAL HOSPITAL** See Hospitals—Harmon General Hospital

**HARRIS, SIR ARTHUR**  
European invasion appointment 10 Ja 27  
Directs bombing of Berlin, inspects aerial reconnaissance photographs through stereopticon, inspects Blue Book 28 F 40  
Developed theory of mass bombing, cov. 10 Ap 22  
Air methods discussed in relation to the work done by U.S. and RAF, examining Blue Book, looking at air views through a stereopticon, signed article by C. Murphy, cov. 10 Ap 95

**HARRIS, ROY**  
S. Koussewitzky writes of 24 Ap 60

**HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, c.p. 31 Ja 52

**HARRISON, RICHARD E.**  
Prospective maps of world battlefronts in color; how they are made, forthcoming atlas *Look at the World*, sketch 28 F 56

**HARTEBERTS**  
Zoo baby with parents 15 My 48

**HARTINGTON, WILLIAM J. R. CAVEN-**  
**DISH, MARQUESS OF**  
Charles White beats in British by-election, campaigning with sister, view of home 13 Mr 28

**HARTMAN, GEORGE W.**  
Heads "Peace Now" movement, speaks at N.Y. meeting, asks for immediate armistice 17 Ja 18  
Plays LIFE for identifying "Peace Now" movement with fascists (L) \* 7 F 11

**HASTINGS** See Great Britain—Cities and towns—Hastings

**HATFIELD FAMILY**  
Famous Hatfield-McCoy feud 22 My 108

**HATS**  
Mexican fashions, D. Rivera painting hat designer trying on one of his own hats 28 F 81  
Accessories made of same material used in hat 3 Ap 49  
Bizarre creations worn by Hedda Hopper 17 Ap 98  
Worn by Gold Coast chiefs and sub-chiefs 12 Je 49

**HAVOC, JUNE**  
In *Mexican Holiday*, scenes from 31 F 83  
Huge Yanga girl sign advertising *Mexican Holiday* is composite picture of and other girls in show 24 Ap 38

**HAVOC** See Douglas A-20 (Havoc)

**HAVRE** See France—Cities and towns—Le Havre

**HAWAIIAN ISLANDS**  
Traditions and mythology of revealed in the hula; growing U.S. interest in customs of \* 6 Mr 47

**HAWLEY, PAUL R.**  
Plans for taking care of the wounded in the invasion, signed report by Mary Welsh 19 Je 17

**HAYNE, ROBERT Y.**  
G. P. A. Healy's painting of *Webster Replying to Hayne*, c.r. 21 F 54

**HAYS, JOHN W.**  
Civil War Veteran celebrates his 100th birthday 19 Je 118

**HAYWORTH, RITA**  
In *Cover Girl*, scenes from, c.p. 21 F 74

**HEALY, G. P. A.**  
Painting *Webster Replying to Hayne* \* 21 F 54

**HEINE, FRED**  
Buys jeep, uses on farm 3 Ja 24

**HELIUM, WILLIAM**  
Paid high price for Pericles, with horse 22 My 102

**HELLMAN, LILLIAN**  
Writes *The Searching Wind*, an indictment of appeasement \* 1 My 43

**HELMERS, PETER**  
Does surrealist drawings of Hollywood; satirizes people and agencies, sketch \* 21 F 12

**HELMETS**  
German newscree shows salvage pile of British helmets after 1942 Dieppe raid 8 My 38

**HELMINTH (WORMS)**  
Infests subskin tissues, causes elephantiasis and other tropical diseases 1 My 62

**HEMINGWAY, ERNEST**  
In London hospital bed after automobile accident 26 Je 37

**HENLE, RONJA**  
Ice show at Madison Square Garden \* 14 F 9

**HENREID, PAUL**  
Jean Negulesco sketching a caricature of 19 Je 66

**HERBERT, ALLAN P.**  
Patrols the Thames in addition to being M.P., contributing to *Punch*, suggestion for changing names of stars, signed article by J. Thorndike 17 Ap 55

**HEREFORD HEIFERS** See Cattle

**HEROYA MAGNESIUM, ALUMINA, & ALUMINUM PLANT**  
Gen. Arnold on U.S. Air Forces bombing of, production statistics 17 Ja 34

**HERSEY, JOHN**  
Signed report on Mexican bullfight \* 10 Ja 12  
Signed article on three airmen, Doolittle, Balchen, Chennault, and Tom Lea's portraits of them with Lea 29 My 67

**HERZOGS, FLYING**  
Former circus act at Florentine Gardens 31 Ja 60

**HEYDRICH, REINHARD**  
Eyewitness account of assassination, diagram shows how killing was done, signed article by Harold Kirkpatrick 22 My 49

**HIALEAH RACE TRACK** See Horse racing

**HIGH BRIDGE**  
Resembles Rome's Claudian Aqueduct 5 Je 13

**HIGH OCTANE** See Gasoline

**HIGH SCHOOLS** See Schools—High

**HILL, LESTER D.**  
Greets Mrs. D. Vredenburg 27 Mr 30  
Defeats J. Simpson in Alabama primary, campaign, white supremacy an issue 15 My 32

**HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS**  
Allied planes carry supplies over the Hump to China 24 Ap 38

**HINDLE, EDWARD**  
Director of the London Zoo, writes letter telling of wartime conditions \* 24 Ap 17  
Thanks LIFE for contribution, will go toward rebuilding the Camel House at the London Zoo (L) \* 15 My 4

**HINDUIS** See Religion—Hinduism

**HISTORY**  
Tenth installment of *The Republic* discusses the study of history, Spengler's determinism theory discounted; fall of Rome no grounds for cyclical theory 20 Mr 57

**HITCHCOCK, ALFRED**  
Directs *Lifeboat*; newspaper ad of himself in film 31 Ja 77

**HITCHHIKING**  
Tarawa natives have picked up custom, thumbing a ride in a jeep 17 Ap 29

**HITLER, ADOLF**  
Bets Carroll on Mokey wedding; calls Lady Mosley ideal Nordic woman \* 10 Ja 29  
Collection of looted European art, dedicated museum to his mother \* 10 Ja 63  
Editorial on *The Enemy*; "crusade" against \* 12 Je 40

**HOOKY (ICE)**  
Chicago Blackhawks versus New York Rangers at Madison Square Garden 14 F 9

**HOCKING, WILLIAM ERNEST**  
Signed article on necessity of fusing idealism with realism to achieve America's world purpose, sketch 17 Ap 102

**HOFFMAN, BERNARD**  
Photographs march of Merrill's Marauders through Burma jungles \* 26 Je 86D

**HOLBEIN, HANS**  
Erasmus looted by Nazis; large collections in England \* 10 Ja 66

**HOLLYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL** See Schools—High—Hollywood High School

**HOLLYWOOD RESTAURANT**  
Earl Carroll runs, features beautiful girls, "Wall of Fame," cov. 14 F 63

**HOLMAN, RUFUS C.**  
Attends Republican Senate caucus 27 Mr 29

**HOLMES, SHERLOCK**  
Interest in continues to grow, 3 new books on just published, Baker Street Irregulars try to prove actual existence of, Holmes memorabilia, Sh. 1 My 77

**HONEYMOONS**  
Marine fire weds Hollywood actress, ceremony, reception, honeymoon at Laguna Beach 13 Mr 89

**HOOPER, HERBERT**  
Writes *Bernard Baruch*, adviser to Woodrow Wilson 10 Ja 87  
Victim of political forces beyond his control 13 Mr 56

**HOPE, BOB**  
No. 1 comedian, cov. 10 Ja 14  
No. 1 comedian in U.S., popularity with troops, visit to war fronts, cracks, cov. 10 Ja 73  
F. Davis paints him entertaining U.S. and British airmen at a U.S. bomber station in England, c.r. 3 Ap 68  
Poses with stand-in 26 Je 51

**HOPE, CLIFFORD R.**  
At National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 44

**HOPPER, HEDDA**  
Wears bizarre hats 17 Ap 98

**HORNE, WILLIAM**  
In *Helen Goes to Troy* 29 My 39

**HOROWITZ, VLADIMIR**  
Sketch 13 Mr 49

**HORSE RACING**  
Miami vacationists flock to Hialeah; highest pari-mutuel betting in history, cars parked at 21 F 41  
Pericles, high priced yearling, trains for his first race 22 My 102

**HORSES**  
Nash Buckingham uses when quail hunting 24 Ja 95  
Pericles high priced yearling trains for his first race 22 My 102  
Grazed outside of French barn where Germans lie dead 26 Je 27  
U.S. troops fighting in Burma use to carry packs through jungles; rises after slipping 26 Je 86D

**HORTON, SIR MAX KENNEDY**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 92

**HOSPITAL PLANES** See Aviation—Aircraft—Transports

**HOSPITALS**  
Jack Belden, wounded at Salerno, relates his experiences in an American Army station hospital in North Africa, d. 20 Mr 106  
P. Hawley's "chain of evacuation"; 10 halting places for wounded from first-aid stations through evacuation and field hospitals to hospitals in U.S. 19 Je 17

**Evacuation**  
Photographic essay of midbound evacuation hospital in Italy, equipment, surgical operations, doctors, nurses, patients being evacuated to larger hospital in the rear by ambulance and converted hospital train 21 F 88

**Field**  
American Red Cross clubmobile girl visits boys in 28 F 111  
Aerial view of Anzio beachhead hospitals; ridiculed tent where men were killed and wounded by a German shell 1 My 31  
Anzio veteran wounded when shell exploded outside hospital ward; holes in tent show how it has been sprayed by shell fragments 15 My 29

**Trains**  
U.S. wounded carried from evacuation hospital in Italy to bigger hospitals in; wounded placed in triple-tired bunkers 21 F 94

**Founding Hospital, N.Y.**  
Cares for infants abandoned by their mothers 21 F 109

**Harmon General Hospital**  
Texans living near hospital provide entertainment, food and care for wounded 3 Ap 81

**McCloskey General Hospital**  
Battle casualties fitted with artificial arms and legs at 31 Ja 69

**Washington's Children's Hospital**  
Pet squirrel entertains at 31 Ja 96

**HOTELS**  
See also names of individual; Inns  
Soldiers and government workers vacation at McKinley Park Hotel 3 Ja 28  
Wartime vacationists flock to Miami hotels; guests sunning themselves at Roney Plaza Pool 21 F 40

**HOUCK, HERBERT**  
Squadron commander of U.S. Navy Air Group Nine, home on leave, with family 1 My 93

**HOTELBOS**  
Navy V-12 boys and University of Louisville coeds go houseboating on the Ohio 26 Je 112

**HOUSECOATS**  
Worn by Broadway actresses in current productions 24 Ja 56

**HOUSE OF COMMONS** See Great Britain—Parliament

**HOUSE OF LORDS** See Great Britain—Parliament

**HOUSES**  
People of Naples build in caves, rich build cliff houses, U.S. Army takes over 24 Ja 18  
Damage caused to in February raids on London; firemen spray surrounding buildings to prevent gas-main fire from spreading 13 Mr 30  
Mark Twain's homes 8 My 93

**HOWES, MRS. HANNAH C.**  
Reads poem at "Peace Now" meeting 17 Ja 18

**HUDSON, CHARLES B.**  
U.S. indict on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17

**HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY**  
Fur trading, posts, operates Mackenzie River steamer, c.p. 17 Ja 57

**HUDSON'S BAY CREEK**  
Delta tributary of Mackenzie River, trees on banks, c.p. 17 Ja 59

**HUGHES, PAT**  
Plays part of Lala Anderson in British film about *Sarah Marlowe* 5 Je 55

**HURAWONG VALLEY** See Burma

**HULA** See Dancing—Hula

**HULL, CORDELL**  
17 points not a real statement of a U.S. foreign policy \* 3 Ap 32

**HUMBOLDT BAY**  
Navy shells shore as landing boats move in during Allied attack on Hollandia 21 Mr 28

**HUNTER, KIM**  
Weds Marine flier; ceremony, reception, honeymoon at Laguna Beach; sketch 13 Mr 89

**HUNTING**  
Nash Buckingham hunts quail in Tennessee 24 Ja 93  
Ohio fox hunt, men, women and children trap foxes, beat to death with clubs 13 Mr 67  
LIFE praised for revealing Ohio fox hunt (L) \* 3 Ap 2

**HURD, PETER**  
Sketches made on trip to Gold Coast, Arabia, India and back via Italy and North Africa \* 19 Je 12

**HUTTON, BETTY**  
In *Miracle of Morgan's Creek* 14 F 45

**HYDE PARK (LONDON)**  
F. Davis' painting shows U.S. airmen playing softball, spectators, c.r. 3 Ap 66  
U.S. soldiers recreate in 29 My 74

**HYDE PARK, N.Y.**  
Roosevelt inspects newly felled Hyde Park oak 3 Ap 40

**HYDROGEN**  
One of the essentials in quinine; peg-and-ball models show quinine synthesis 5 Je 83

**I**

**IBN SAUD** See Saud, Ibn

**ICECAP**  
Aerial view of Greenland's icecap wrinkled into ridges and crevasses 8 My 76

**ICELAND**  
U.S. troops spend third Christmas in Iceland, hospital 24 Ja 33

**ICELAND STATE CHURCH** See Churches—

Iceland State Church

**ICE SHOWS**  
Sonja Henie's at Madison Square Garden 14 F 9

**IMBO, GIUSEPPE**  
Observes latest phase in Vesuvius' long history of eruptions, checking seismograph 17 Ap 96

**IMPORTS**  
Edward B. Lockett reports on Langdon Marvin, Jr.'s work with WPB in arranging for the importing of strategic materials \* 7 F 17

**INCENDIARY BOMBS** See Munitions—Bombs

**INCUBATORS**  
Collection of living germs from tropical diseases are cultured in chick embryos in incubator 1 My 65

**INDIA**  
Lascars in N.Y., artist does portraits of at Indian Seamen's Club 24 Ja 62  
Biggest supplier of bones to U.S. skeleton industry; supply plentiful due to famine \* 21 F 17  
LIFE photographer flies ATC route from Miami to India and back in 10 days; stopovers in India 5 Je 91

**Cities and towns**

**Bombay**  
Fires started by munition explosion in burning ship cause wide damage 22 My 38  
Terminus of ATC route from Miami to India, plane being unloaded by natives 5 Je 93

**Dinapur**  
Jap thrusts at threaten to cut Allies' supply line, map 24 Ap 26

**Imphal**  
Jap thrusts at threaten to cut Allies' supply line, map 24 Ap 26

**Kohima**  
Jap thrusts at threaten to cut Allies' supply line, map 24 Ap 26

**Health Department**  
Displays posters at mahayajna 13 Mr 40

**INDIAN SEAMEN'S CLUB** See British Merchant Navy Club for Indian Seamen

**INDIANS**  
Portfolio of pictures of American places in Stephen Vincent Benet's poem *American Names*; many Indian names derived from legends, c.p. 31 Ja 48  
Reader corrects LIFE on the statement that U.S. Army massacred Indians at Wounded Knee; gives correct story (L) 21 F 8

**INDUSTRY** See Business and Industry

**INFANTS**  
Foundlings abandoned by mothers are cared for in N.Y. Foundling Hospital 21 F 109  
Jap nurse holding new born baby in obstetrical ward at Tule Lake Hospital 20 Mr 29  
Birth of Diligent quintuplets in Argentina revealed 10 Ap 43  
Betty Grable's baby, first picture of 8 My 32  
Latest pictures of the Diligent quintets 8 My 83

**INFLATION**  
T. R. White reports on conditions in China, inflation one of China's major problems, results of 1 My 101

**INGOTS**  
Of magnesium, stacked for shipment 10 Ja 55

**INNS**  
Wayide Inn, locale of Longfellow's *Tales of a Wayside Inn*, history, rooms and furnishings, 27 Mr 126

**INOCULATIONS**  
AMG medical officers control typhus epidemic by use of delousing powder on the people and vaccination of police, firemen and U.S. troops 28 F 36

**INSECTICIDES**  
DDT used by AMG medical officers to delouse people of Naples in drive to control typhus fever epidemic 28 F 36

**INSECTS**  
Types of roaches, life cycle, habits; other household pests 6 Mr 67  
Picture primer for food gardeners shows types which attack vegetables, c.p. 27 Mr 74  
Activity of Mexican jumping bean explained by tiny insect jumping inside pod 3 Ap 117  
Are all invertebrates; termites, in midst of a fight picture made from firefly's glow 26 Je 72

**INTELLIGENCE SCHOOL** See United States—Armed Services, Establishments—Army Air Forces Air Intelligence school

**INTERIOR DECORATION**  
Suggestions for hanging pictures; rooms with and without paintings; originals used in movie to popularize contemporary art 3 Ja 44

**INTERNATIONAL LAW** See Law—International

**INTERNATIONAL SET**  
People with titles and bogus titles find refuge in Mexico D. F., King Carol leader of 28 F 77

**INVASION** See World War II—Fronts—France; World War II—Strategy—European Invasion

**INVASIONS**  
Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Norman conquest in 1066, r. 26 Je 8

**INVERTEBRATES** See Animals

**ISLAM** See Religion—Islam

**ISLANDS**  
Early exploration in the South Pacific, discovery of Gilberts and Marshalls, later voyages, signed article by S. E. Morison, map, d. 22 My 90  
U.S. battleships bombard Ponape, shell mountain targets 29 Mr 38  
Ascension Island is used as an airport for planes flying the South Atlantic; described 5 Je 98  
Living conditions of U.S. servicemen on the South Sea islands, contemporary article by Noel Busch, paintings by Paul Sample, c.r. 26 Je 53

**ITALIANS**  
Misery war has brought to a Sardinian town, condition of the children, Mauldin cartoon, r. 19 Je 35

**ITALY**  
Robert Capa photographs Fifth Army fighting for Liri Valley 31 Ja 17  
Tom Lea's painting of terrain over which J. Doolittle's planes were operating, r. 29 My 67  
New York City counterparts of Italian landmarks, style of architecture deliberately copied 5 Je 12

**Cities and towns**

**Anzio**  
Allied beachhead at Anzio under attack by Germans; ships in harbor being bombed, U.S. soldiers resting, fighting in Anzio streets 21 F 28  
Action at Anzio is deadlocked as spring comes; Allied casualty in ruined street 1 My 30

**Cassino**  
Air view of mountainous battleground 14 F 24  
Allied advance at Cassino stopped, town under "siege" ordered by the Allies 10 Ap 27  
Ruins of 5 Je 25



Castelforte U.S. manned tanks move up to support French infantry near; French troops walking through ruined streets of 29 My 27  
Cisterna U.S. 3rd Infantry Division takes, Germans surrendering, street fighting 19 Je 92  
Florence Allied air raid strikes yards at 29 My 30  
Gulianova Allied air raid strikes road and rail bridges at 29 My 30  
Mignano U.S. shells German positions 3 Ja 19  
Mian Allied air raid strikes marshaling yards at 29 My 30  
Naples Italians live in caves to escape bombing, conditions; engineers clear wrecked buildings, make cleared harbor ready for shipping 24 Ja 17  
AMG medical officers control typhus epidemic by use of delousing powder on the people 28 F 36  
Vesuvius' lava dust spirals above 17 Ap 97  
Pietravairano G. Biddle sketches; A.E.F. shells, occupies, d. 3 Ja 13  
Rome New York City counterparts of landmarks in and near 5 Je 12  
Fall of, Italians welcome Allies, Mark Clark entering city 12 Je 38  
Editorial on the fall of Rome \* 19 Je 38  
Taking of; M. Clark rides past St. Peter's, troops pass historic sights 19 Je 87  
Allies take over Rome as Germans leave; AMG's task, Italians rout out Fascists 26 Je 34B  
San Felice Shelled, U.S. Army attacks, d. 3 Ja 15  
San Gimignano New York City's skyline resembles bell towers of 5 Je 12  
San Pietro Ruins of 14 F 27  
Santa Maria Infante View of devastation after capture by Allies, wrecked building 5 Je 27  
Stagliano G. Biddle sketches, d. 3 Ja 17  
Verona Allied air raid strikes yards at 29 My 30  
Ivy Poisoning See Poison Ivy  
ZAVESIA Attack on the Pope discussed \* 14 F 32  
JACOBY, MELVILLE Pictures taken while in Philippines used to illustrate Jap activity report \* 7 F 26  
JACOBLE, EDWIN F. Work as Thomas Dewey's political manager, sketch, career, signed report by Arthur Dennis 12 Je 16  
JAPAN Economic, political and social conditions within wartime Japan, signed article by Claude A. Buss 24 Ja 84  
M. McCoy's and S. M. Mellnik's signed report describing the atrocities inflicted on U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d. 7 F 26  
LIFE holds interview with fictitious Jap admiral who tells of the difficulty of getting at Japan; U.S. point of view, d., diag., map 6 Mr 101  
Armed services U.S. maps up remaining troops on Kwajalein after bombardment, prisoners 21 F 34  
Chiefs of Army and Navy General Staffs changed because of success of U.S. advance in the Central Pacific \* 6 Mr 42  
Army Fights bitterly for Changteh; defeated; prisoners being brought in 21 F 45  
Richard Wilcox writes of opposition from as U.S. Marines land at Engebi Island; soldier burning from squirt from flame thrower 13 Mr 23  
Mass graves for soldiers who died in Attu 13 Mr 84  
Pictures of Jap suicides on Attu show bodies blown apart by hand grenades 3 Ap 35  
Litter roadside in Burma front; soldiers and horses lie dead across road 10 Ap 36  
Jap thrusts at Imphal and Kohima threatened railroad carrying supplies to Stilwell and China 24 Ap 25  
MacArthur looking at dead Jap on Los Negros Island, comments 8 My 102  
Dead Jap lies on Myitkyna airfield as U.S. transport takes off; 3 dead Japs lie at edge of field, 1 headless 26 Je 90  
Officers Snapshots found on dead Jap lieutenant detail his tour of duty in North China and Manchukuo 19 Je 47  
Navy Careful not to be drawn into battle with U.S. Navy until homeland is endangered; probable size of \* 6 Mr 42  
JAPANESE See United States—Population—Japanese  
JEFFERS Army releases few to civilians; uses on farm 3 Ja 24  
French receive U.S. jeeps 10 Ja 36  
Marked with Red Cross flags waiting along a Cassino road to evacuate wounded 10 Ap 33  
Carrying supplies through Castelforte on way to the front 29 My 29  
M. Clark and generals ride by St. Peter's in Rome in three-star jeep 19 Je 87  
Jeep crew hides behind as German shell explodes ammunition truck 19 Je 92  
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Did not use the word "democracy" in his public writings, only in his letters, r. 31 Ja 45  
JEWELRY High school girls' fads 15 My 68  
JITTERBUGGING See Dancing  
JOANNE, CONNIE Photographed with her child 22 My 65  
JOHN, AUGUSTUS Painting Madame Suiqua \* 24 Ap 79  
JOHNSON, ANDREW Impeachment of, ticket of admission to trial, acquitted 21 F 58  
JOHNSON, ROBERT S. One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 86  
JOHNSTON, ERIC Spokesman for American capitalism, leads U.S. Chamber of Commerce toward industrial liberalism, career, signed article by John Chamberlain 19 Je 96  
JOINT COMMITTEE FOR POLITICAL ACTION See Labor—Unions—Politics

JONES, ELLIS U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Je 17  
JONES, RAY Illustrates his special technique of photographing pin-ups, poses Elyse Knox 27 Mr 19  
JOYCE, BRENDA Photographed with daughter 10 Ja 100  
JUDSON MEMORIAL CHURCH See Churches—Judson Memorial Church  
JU 88 Goes down in flames, hit by a P-38 covering Allied landings in France, d. 12 Je 30  
JUNGLES U.S. Marines wading through swamps during Cape Gloucester campaign 31 Ja 33  
Merrill's Marauders march and fight through Burma jungles to capture Myitkyna airfield 26 Je 86D  
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY See Crime—Juvenile delinquency  
K KANGAROOS In zoo, has twins 15 My 45  
KANSAS History, population, resources, industries, people, cities and towns 14 F 87  
KANSAS STATE COLLEGE Army trainees at, line up for chow; college kids in flivver 14 F 94  
KARGER, GEORGE Photographs and acts in pictorial enactment of *Inner Sanctum's* script, "Dealer in Death" 7 F 45  
KARLWEIS, OSCAR Performance in *Jacobovsky and the Colonel* praised, scenes from 10 Ap 49  
KARNS, BOSCOE In *School for Brides*, scenes from 19 Je 81  
KARSH, YOUSUF Photographic portfolio of British leaders; technique in getting pictures \* 7 F 87  
KAYE, DANNY Best of the new comedians, facial contortions 10 Ja 76  
Makes movie debut in *Up in Arms*, scenes from; sketch 6 Mr 115  
KAYE, NORA C. R. Davis paints her dancing in *Swan Lake*, in scene from *Pillar of Fire* 20 Mr 81  
KEARBY, NEEL E. One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces, reported missing 15 My 85  
KEFAUVER, ESTES Resolution to set aside time for Cabinet members and executive officers to be interrogated by Congressmen discussed \* 21 F 38  
Has tried to reform Congress 6 Mr 60  
KELANI See Toth, Kay  
KELLEY, WELBOURN Signed article on Jap atrocities as told to him by S. M. Mellnik and M. McCoy \* 7 F 26  
KELLY, GENE In *Cover Girl*, scenes from 21 F 74  
Gjon Mili's high speed camera shots of his dancing 29 My 12  
KELLY-SPRINGFIELD TIRE CO. Reconverted munitions plant 10 Ja 93  
KENT, CAROL Photographed with her child 22 My 69  
KERN, JEROME Collaborated with O. Hammerstein II in writing musicals, at piano together 29 My 99  
KERSHNER, HOWARD E. Plan to feed Europe's starving children and mothers 8 My 36  
KESSEL, DMITRI Photographs soldiers' and government workers' Alaskan vacation \* 3 Ja 28  
Photographic essay of the Aleutian Islands \* 13 Mr 71  
KETTLES, RICHARD, JR. Owner of Warlord of Mazelaine, price he paid for dog, exercising it 28 F 43  
KIAM, OMAR One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 69  
KIMBALL, WARD Artist has private locomotive and coach 10 Ap 118  
KING, DENNIS In *The Scorching Wind* 1 My 43  
KING, ERNEST J. Praises George Marshall; at staff meeting, leaving White House 3 Ja 51  
Describes change in strategy as U.S. fleet has grown into world's biggest navy 8 My 19  
Watches J. V. Forrestal taking oath of office 5 Je 41  
KING, E. R. Pictured after capture by Japs 7 F 105  
KING, HENRY Pressman returns to U.S. on Gripsholm, reports on treatment by Germany 27 Mr 42  
KING, W. L. MACKENZIE In portrait of British Commonwealth leaders 22 My 36  
KIRKPATRICK, HAROLD Signed article, gives his eyewitness account of the assassination of Reinhard Heydrich \* 22 My 43  
KISTER, HANNA Publishes *Blessed Are the Meek* 10 Ap 65  
KITCHENS King Farouk has best palace kitchen in the world, chef, preparation of food 10 Ap 91  
KLAPPROFF, AUGUST U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17  
KNAUTH, BARBARA, CHRISTINA AND SYBILLA Signed article on destruction caused to Leipzig by Allied raids, d. 15 My 100  
KNOWLE LOCKS Girls navigate longboats through, scene approaching the locks 12 Je 74  
KNOX, ELYSE Tries on Tommy Harmon's parachute which she will have made into a wedding dress 20 Mr 37  
Ray Jones demonstrates his special technique of photographing pin-ups by posing 27 Mr 19  
KNOX, ELANK Funeral 15 My 30  
KOB ANTELOPE Zoo baby with its mother 15 My 45  
KOCH, JOHN Painting *The Florist* 24 Ap 77  
KOBOR See Caroline Islands—Palau  
KOSSAK, ZOFIA *Blessed Are the Meek* is Book-of-the-Month Club selection \* 10 Ap 65  
KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGE Signed article on American composers and their works 24 Ap 55

KRANS, OLOF Paintings tell story of early U.S. communal towns, nephew holds self-portrait of, r. 31 Ja 12  
KRAUS, MORRIS One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 64  
KROLL, LEON Painting *The Road from the Cove* \* 24 Ap 79  
KRUEGER, WALTER Super-sized landings which won the victory at Hollandia 8 My 104  
KUDUS Zoo baby with its mother 15 My 44  
KUHN, FRITZ With Joe McWilliams; now in jail 17 Ja 16  
KUNZE, ERHARD W. U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17  
KWAJALEIN See Marshall Islands—Kwajalein  
LABAUDT, LUCIEN LIFE artist dies in plane crash, career, sketch (L) 3 Ja 2  
LABOR See also World War II—Slave labor  
Italian laborers line up for jobs at Labor Control Office in Italy; pay 24 Ja 20  
Chinese workers hauling coal through street of Chungking 1 My 98  
Strikes Railroad unions threaten to strike 3 Ja 21  
Bad administration was underlying cause of threatened railroad strike \* 17 Ja 20  
Montgomery Ward case reviewed \* 8 My 26  
Unions Railroad unions threaten to strike, Roosevelt acts as arbiter 3 Ja 20  
Threatened railroad strike discussed, causes \* 17 Ja 20  
Politics CIO, AFL, Railroad Brotherhoods, Telephone Workers' Union in Cleveland form Joint Committee of Political Action, support Roosevelt, give lunch for Philip Murray 12 Je 92  
Women Douglas Aircraft employees hold beauty contest 17 Ap 122  
Edna Reindel paints war workers 5 Je 74  
Girls navigate longboats through England's waterways 12 Je 73  
LADD, ALAN Poses with stand-in 26 Je 51  
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M. Has tried to reform Congress 6 Mr 60  
Progressive party's 1944 platform; editorial discusses necessity of power tempered by conscience; exemplifies conscience \* 5 Je 50  
LA GALLIENE, EVA In *The Cherry Orchard* 28 F 101  
LAGARDA, FIORELLO *Lili Abner* character modeled after 12 Je 12  
LAHR, BERT Type of humor, success 10 Ja 75  
LAKE, VERNONIA *Lili Abner* character modeled after 12 Je 13  
LAKE CHAD Air view of, elephant tracks on marshy shores 5 Je 96  
LAKE PLACID CLUB Winter sports at 20 Mr 126  
LAKE PONTCHARTRAIN Boys and girls stretch out on sea wall 24 Ap 99  
Spring sun breaks ice on lake, sailors rowing girls on city lake, boy sailing boat in New York City pond 24 Ap 91  
LAKE SENTANI Native villages are built on piles in water; road from Humboldt Bay leading to 22 My 28  
LAMARR, HEDY Jean Negulesco sketching a caricature of 19 Je 65  
Poses with stand-in 26 Je 49  
LANDING CRAFT, INFANTRY See Ships—Landing—LCI  
LANDING SHIPS, INFANTRY See Ships—Landing—LCI  
LANDON, ALFRED Playing croquet with his family 14 F 93  
With Willkie after 1940 convention 3 Ap 114  
LANDOWSKA, WANDA Photograph by P. Halaman, sketch 13 Mr 50  
LANDRY, ROBERT Describes 10-day experiences; with other LIFE photographers 26 Je 13  
LANG, HUGH Demonstrates ballet terminology 20 Mr 82  
LANG, WILL Signed article on the French troops fighting in Italy \* 29 My 28  
Landing experiences on Italian front \* 26 Je 14  
LANGFORD, FRANCES Entertains 5 soldiers at a bicycle party 5 Je 122  
LASCARS Martha Sawyers does portraits of in N.Y. Indian Seamen's Club; described, prayer ritual, c. 2 Ja 38  
LATIN QUARTER (Miami) Floor show at; wartime vacationists flock to, prices 21 F 41  
LAUNDRIES Mobile laundry unit at Ferrysville, output 10 Ja 38  
LAUSCHE, FRANK Democratic vote getter, running for governor in Ohio 12 Je 91  
LAUTERBACH, RICHARD Signed report on Alexander Rogov \* 8 My 11  
LAW International Primary purpose of a world organization after the war would be to develop \* 27 Mr 32  
W. Hocking finds it a necessary background to future world peace, need of a world court to codify and establish \* 17 Ap 109  
LCI See Ships—Landing—LCI  
LCVP See Ships—Landing—LCVP  
LEA, TOM Portraits of 3 airmen and the terrains over which they were operating; Doolittle, Balchen, Chennault; signed article by John Hershey 28 F 67  
LEAD OXIDE Ointment used in x-ray photos to show skin pattern 24 Je 9  
LEAGUE OF NATIONS W. Wilson's plan to lead U.S. into blocked by H. C. Lodge, discussed 28 F 49  
William C. Bullitt writes on the mistakes made by the Treaty of Versailles, Wilson's efforts in creating 27 Mr 99  
Successes and failures; has set a basis for a future international structure \* 17 Ap 103  
LEAHY, WILLIAM D. Lucille Ball meets 14 F 34

LEAD ROAD Stilwell works to complete; dead Jap soldiers and horses litter roadside 10 Ap 34  
Stilwell's Chinese troops fight on Burmese roads, American engineers and Chinese laborers build road in wake of advance 17 Ap 67  
LEE, DORIS LIFE commissions to paint scenes from *Okla. Home!*; a Mr 82  
U.S. Army Helicopter, \* 24 Ap 77  
LEE, DUDLEY Photomicrographs made by \* 3 Ap 11  
LEE, GYPSY ROSE With Bobby Clark 10 Ja 74  
LEECHES Belong to invertebrate class 26 Je 70  
LEGS See also Limbs—Artificial  
Huge Varga girl sign advertises *Mexican Hayride* 24 Ap 38  
Jack Dawn uses new vinylite make-up to paint legs of girls in bizarre colors, c.p. 1 My 75  
LE HAVRE See France—Cities and towns—Le Havre  
LEHMANN, LOTTE Toscanini coaching 17 Ja 83  
Photograph by P. Halaman, sketch 13 Mr 45  
LEIGH-MALLORE, TRAFFORD L. Appointed to lead Allied Air Forces in European invasion 10 Ja 26  
LENIN, NIKOLAI Memorial rally at Madison Square Garden \* 14 F 8  
LENSES Girls in dance costumes demonstrate light and lenses at employee show of Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. 17 Ap 12  
LEPKE, LOUIS Criminal career as head of Murder, Inc., signed article by Meyer Berger 28 F 86  
Electrocution described, body is taken from Sing Sing, burial 20 Mr 38  
LEPROSY Victim of, cause, world map of major tropical diseases 1 My 60  
LETTERS Soldier in Aleutians writing home 13 Mr 86  
LEWIS, JOE E. Type of humor, best in cabaret 10 Ja 73  
LIBERATOR See Consolidated B-24 (Liberator); Consolidated C-87 (Liberator)  
LIBERTY, STATUE OF Lighted for 15 minutes on D-day, cov. 26 Je 16  
LIBRARIES Robert Browning Library at Baylor University 29 My 122  
LICE AMG medical officers control typhus fever epidemic by delousing people of Naples 28 F 37  
Transmitter of typhus, world map of major tropical diseases \* My 60  
LICENSE PLATES From northern and western cars at Palm Beach 3 Ap 35  
LIFE Readers ask identification of soldier; LIFE cannot give due to military censorship at source (L) \* 21 F 11  
Prisoner asks family to save back copies of LIFE; arrangement made by LIFE to help supply back copies to returning prisoners who want them (L) 6 Mr 3  
Holds interview with fictitious Jap admiral who shows 7 routes to Japan by use of map taken from LIFE 6 Mr 101  
F. Puma challenges battlefield paintings by LIFE-commissioned artists, arranges exhibit of studio war art \* 12 Je 76  
Editorials 1944 \* 3 Ja 20  
Time for Patriots \* 10 Ja 24  
Labor \* 17 Ja 20  
President's Message \* 24 Ja 24  
Russian Relations \* 31 Ja 24  
Argentina \* 7 F 32  
Kremlin and the Vatican \* 14 F 32  
Congress \* 21 F 38  
World Oil and World Politics, map 28 F 34  
Last Call for War Aims \* 6 Mr 34  
"More Bodies" is the Army's cry for replacements 13 Mr 26  
Beard's Republic \* 20 Mr 36  
American Foreign Policy \* 27 Mr 32  
Atlantic Charter \* 3 Ap 32  
Easter Message \* 10 Ap 38  
Soldiers and Civilians \* 17 Ap 32  
Negro Rights \* 24 Ap 32  
News from China \* 21 My 28  
Avery vs. U.S. 8 My 26  
Friends of the Wounded; manual on how to treat disabled war veterans \* 15 My 28  
Advice to the Republicans \* 22 My 34  
Our Friendship with Britain \* 29 My 34  
Power vs. Conscience \* 5 Je 30  
The Enemy: "Crusade" against \* 12 Je 40  
The Fall of Rome \* 19 Je 38  
De Gaulle \* 26 Je 34D  
Photographers Describe their invasion experiences; reports from cameramen on Italian front 26 Je 13  
LIFE SAVING EQUIPMENT Life preserver shown in water, viewed through Polaroid goggles, c.p. 7 F 73  
Airmen tests parachute over water, "Mae West" keeps him afloat, climbing into raft, ones sea-marker dye 12 Je 114  
LIGHT See also Physics  
Light waves controlled by glass and plastic filters working on principles of polarization and color selection, c.p. 7 F 72  
Girls in dance costumes demonstrate light and lenses at employee show of Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. 17 Ap 12  
LIGHTHOUSES Senate Head at Nantucket, c.p. 31 Ja 55  
LIGHTSHIPS Ocean liners head for Nantucket Lightship; old ship sunk, replaced (L) 21 F 2  
LILI MARLENE See Music—Songs—Lili Marlene  
LILLE, BEATRICE Receives flowers at reopening of London night club 21 F 70  
LILLE, GORDON With "Buffalo Bill" 10 Ap 109  
LIMBS New x-ray techniques make tissues of hand, elbow visible, fingerprint clearer than by inking 24 Ja 9  
Surgical operation on at U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy 21 F 92  
U.S. airmen's limbs freeze in atmosphere over Europe, treatment, convalescers 20 Mr 86  
U.S. soldier in Burma is treated for foot in-

jury; wounded man lies on ground as surgeon sets plaster cast on another 26 Je 88

**Artificial**  
Battle casualties fitted with artificial arms and legs, learn to use; walk naturally on, mechanism of shown 31 Ja 69

**LINCOLN, ABRAHAM**  
Lincoln Day speeches 28 F 27

**LINCOLN MEMORIAL**  
Classic lines of compared with the Parthenon 28 F 115

**LIND, JOHN E.**  
Washington criminal lawyer shoots in jealousy over wife, lifeless body 6 Mr 87

**LINE-BOOKS**  
RAF punishes tall tales by making the one who is caught "abandoning the line" sign the line-book, signed report by John Neill 17 Ap 17

**LINK CELESTIAL NAVIGATION TRAIN-ER**  
Complex machine recreates flight conditions, helps instruct bomber crews in navigation problems 20 Mr 69

**LIONS**  
Zoo babies with their mother 15 My 46

**LIPPMAN, WALTER**  
Theory why Pravda printed the rumor story of Great Britain making a separate peace \* 31 Ja 24

**LITTLE, WALTER**  
Reports on the business of selling human skeletons \* 21 F 17

**LIVINGSTON, N. J.**  
Exceeds waste paper salvage quota, W.P.B. awards pennant 3 Je 67

**LOCKETT, EDWARD R.**  
Signed report on Langdon Marvin \* 7 F 17

**LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.**  
Edna Reindel paints women war workers at, c.r. 5 Je 74

**LOCKHEED P-38 (LIGHTNING)**  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 37

Sends a Ju.88 down in flames, protects Allied landings in France, reconnaissance flying over invasion defenses, d. 12 Je 30

**LOCKS**  
Girls navigate longboats through Knowls Locks in England's canal system 12 Je 75

**LOCOMOTIVES**  
See Railroads—Locomotives

**LODGE, HENRY CABOT**  
Blocked W. Wilson's plan to lead U.S. into League of Nations 28 F 49

**LOMBARD, CAROLE**  
Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 71

**LONDON**  
See Great Britain—Cities and towns  
—London

**LONDON ZOO**  
See Zous

**LONGBOATS**  
Girls navigate through England's waterways 12 Je 75

**LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH**  
Wayside Inn, locale *Tales of a Wayside Inn*; Longfellow and characters in poems 27 Mr 127

**"LONG TOM"**  
See Guns

**LORD HOW ISLAND**  
W. Marshall's sketch of, r. 22 My 94

**LORE, FETTER**  
Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 67

Jean Negulesco sketching a caricature of 19 Je 66

**LOS ANGELES COLISEUM**  
Army and Navy stage South Pacific battle spectacle in, field made into an atoll 24 Ja 26

**LOST MEAT PLAT**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, imagined name that stands for hundreds of western ghost towns, c.p. 31 Ja 50

**LOUISIANA**  
Jimmie Davis wins primary, assured of being elected governor 13 Mr 32

**LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY**  
O.P.A. Ration Board members stage birthday party in Brown Hotel 17 Ja 24

Robert E. Hannegan visits, attends fish fry, talks with Democratic precinct captains 3 Je 32

**LOUISVILLE, UNIVERSITY OF**  
Navy V-12 boys and University of Louisville coeds go houseboating on the Ohio 26 Je 112

**LOW, DAVID**  
Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 95

**LOWE, EDMUND**  
Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 69

**LSD**  
See Ships—Landing—LST

**LST**  
See Ships—Landing—LST

**LUCAS, KANSAS**  
Mayer buys jeep 3 Ja 24

**LUNDY'S LANE**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, American-British battleground in 1814, c.p. 31 Ja 50

**LUNGFISH**  
Described, can live out of water; hibernates; curator at N.Y. Aquarium removes mud encrustment from, puts fish in water 21 F 125

**LUPESCU, MAGDA**  
Lives in Mexico, D.F., with ex-king Carol, sketch 28 F 83

**LUXEMBOURG**  
Allies bomb railway yards, hit roundhouses 12 Je 43

**LYNCH, THOMAS J.**  
Was one of top 11 U.S. fighter aces, killed in action 15 My 88

**MACARTHUR, DOUGLAS**  
With Americans who escaped from Jap prison camp 7 F 111

His route to Japan compared to Navy's route 6 Mr 100

Results to Wisconsin primaries, backers' headquarters 17 Ap 38

Pacific strategy discussed, importance, military genius analyzed, signed article by Noel Busch 8 My 100

**MCARVOY, TOM**  
Fliers from Miami to India and back in 10 days, photographs stopovers and landmarks on the trip 5 Je 91

**MCARDRELL, CLAIRE**  
One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 68

**MCARTHY, CHARLIE (DUMMY)**  
With Editor Bergen 10 Ja 75

**MCCLONKEY GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
See Hospitals—McClonkey General Hospital

**MC COMBS, HOLLAND**  
Reports on Argentine duels \* 20 Mr 11

**MCCOY, MELVYN B.**  
Escaped from Jap prison camp, with S. M. Mellie made signed report on Jap atrocities 7 F 25

**MCCOY FAMILY**  
Famous Hatfield-McCoy feud 22 My 108

Readers comment on article on Hatfield-McCoy feud (L) \* 12 Je 2

**MCCRACKEN, JOAN**  
*Let Oklahoma* for movies 20 Mr 75

**MCCLURE, JOEL**  
In *Buffalo Bill* 10 Ap 112

**MCDEMITT, WILLIAM**  
Instructs Los Angeles businessmen in the art of painting nudes \* 1 My 37

**MCDONNELL, THOMAS J.**  
Officer's at novices' ceremony at Carmelite Convent 6 Mr 77

**MCENTECART, BRYAN J.**  
Consecrated as Bishop of Ogdensburg at ceremony in St. Patrick's Cathedral, c.p. 31 Ja 67

**MCGILL, RALPH E.**  
Understands southern problems, led fight to defeat Talmadge 15 My 38

**MACHINES**  
Ingot-casting machines used in Basic Magnesium process 10 Ja 58

Shooting, pin ball, fortune telling; picture machines at penny arcade 6 Mr 122

**MACKENZIE RIVER**  
In summer; vegetation on banks, map, c.p. 17 Ja 55

**MCKINLEY, WILLIAM**  
Making speech advocating abandonment of high tariff 3 Ap 108

**MCKINLEY PARK HOTEL**  
Soldiers and government workers vacation at 3 Ja 28

**MCKNIGHT, HENRY T.**  
Captain of LCI 226, signed article by John Hersey 27 Mr 53

**MCNARY, CHARLES L.**  
Dead, Senate Republican caucus chooses successor; resolution to be sent to widow of \* 27 Mr 25

**MCWILLIAMS, JOE**  
U.S. indicts on fascist charges; activities 17 Ja 15

**MADISON, JAMES**  
Political beliefs 17 Ja 47

Made narrow interpretation of the "general welfare" clause in the Constitution \* 14 F 53

Sketch, c.r. 6 Mr 54

**MADISON SQUARE GARDEN**  
Week's activities photographed; attendants removing ice, placing seats for boxing match 14 F 8

Warlord of Maelzine judged best American bred dog at show at 28 F 43

**MAGIC**  
Joseph Daminger's mind reading tricks; radio show described; career, began as a magician, later turned mentalist; signed article by Lincoln Barnett 13 Mr 100

**MAGNESIUM**  
Lightest of structural metals, important aircraft material, plants, production, uses, ingots, Basic Magnesium process explained, dia., c.p. 10 Ja 55

**MAGNOLIA TREE**  
See Trees

**MAHAYAJNA**  
See Religion—Hinduism

**MAHURIN, WALKER**  
One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces, reported missing 15 My 87

**MAIL**  
See Postal Service

**MAKE-UP**  
See Cosmetics

**MALARIA**  
Number of cases per year, supply of quinine not sufficient for, new process of producing quinine synthetically \* 5 Je 85

**MALDEN, R. H.**  
Dean of Wells Cathedral with wife, job of running cathedral 24 Ja 76

**MALNUTRITION**  
Italian children suffering from; child with shriveled limbs and bloated body 19 Je 53

**MALONEY, FRANCIS T.**  
Has tried to reform Congress 6 Mr 60

**MALTA**  
Bishop of dies, body lies in state, funeral procession through streets 31 Ja 30

**MANGONE, PHILIP**  
One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 67

**MANNING, RAY**  
Federal authorities arrest men and women practicing polygamy in Utah and charge with violation of 3 Ap 38

**MAPS**  
Richard E. Harrison's prospective maps of world battlefronts from forthcoming atlas *Look at the World*, c.p. 28 F 56

Army Air Forces chart photograph of Betty Grable and use to instruct students in map reading 27 Mr 38

AAF Air Intelligence School puts facts about enemy on maps 29 My 94

**Air Transport Command**  
Routes, Army Air Force locations 17 Ja 26

**Alaska**  
Alaskan glaciers photographed from source to terminal by a Tri-Metron aerial camera translated into a base map 22 My 12

Green in summer, c.p. 17 Ja 56

**Arctic Region**  
Army Air Forces

Locations, Air Transport Command routes 17 Ja 26

**Burma**  
Problem of supply and battle lines in the China-Burma-India theatre 24 Ap 26

Battle lines, fighting around Myitkyina 26 Je 34

**Caroline Islands**  
U.S. planes bomb Kusaie, Ponape and Truk, part of U.S. advance in Central Pacific 6 Mr 43

**China**  
Problem of supply and battle lines in the China-Burma-India theatre 24 Ap 26

Government, Communist and Japanese areas of control 1 My 99

**Diseases**  
World map of major tropical diseases, symbols locate most prevalent regions, c.p. 1 My 62

**Europe**  
R. E. Harrison's prospective maps of; looked at from East and from Labrador; "the Not-So-Soft-Underneath" map, c.p. 28 F 56

Review in maps of the war in Russia 3 Ap 28

Nazi aircraft production centers bombed by U.S. and RAF 19 Ap 94

AAF Air Intelligence School's visual aid charts show plan for mission over Europe 29 My 95

**France**  
Invasion route, reported raids, Normandy beachhead, sea and plane landings indicated 19 Je 34

Battle lines; area of tactical bombing; Allied beachhead 26 Je 34

**Germany**  
Large U.S. bomber force feints at Berlin, turns off to bomb fighter-plane factory near Burns-

wick 24 Ja 28

Aircraft production centers bombed by U.S. and RAF 19 Ap 94

**Great Britain**  
German rocket fire pattern, margin of error in hitting London 17 Ja 75

**India**  
Problem of supply and battle lines in the China-Burma-India theatre 24 Ap 26

**Italy**  
Progress of Allied armies on Italian front 3 Ja 18

Battle lines, rapid advance of Allied armies 26 Je 34

**Japan**  
Richard E. Harrison's prospective maps of; looked at from Siberia, China, the Solomons, and Alaska, c.p. 28 F 56

LIFE holds interview with fictitious Jap admiral who shows 7 routes to Japan by use of map taken from LIFE 6 Mr 100

**Marianas Islands**  
**Saipan**  
U.S. planes bomb 6 Mr 112

**Marshall Islands**  
**Eniwetok**  
U.S. invades 6 Mr 42

U.S. Marines and Army troops invade 13 Mr 21

**Oil**  
Proposed U.S. pipeline across Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean 28 F 34

**Pacific**  
U.S. ships and planes attack Jap-held islands of 6 Mr 42

9 outlines of U.S. superimposed on Pacific area to show extent of fighting before reaching Japan 6 Mr 112

**Gilbert and Marshall Islands 22 My 90**  
AAF Air Intelligence School's map problem shows routes and objectives for coordinated air operations in the Southwest Pacific 29 My 95

Battle areas; U.S. landings on Saipan, B-29s bomb Japan, task force raid on Kuriles, Bonin Islands bombed, advance on Biak; position of Saipan 26 Ja 34A

**Russia**  
Review in maps of the war in Russia; maps show deepest German penetration 3 Ap 27

**Supplies**  
Problem of supply in the China-Burma-India theatre 24 Ap 26

**United States**  
9 outlines of superimposed on Pacific area to show extent of fighting before reaching Japan 6 Mr 112

**World**  
Major tropical diseases, symbols locate most prevalent regions, c.p. 1 My 62

**MARCH, FREDRIC**  
Scenes from *The Adventures of Mark Twain* 31 Ja 20

**MARCHE, PEXTON C.**  
Birthday interview, discusses World War I and II 10 Ja 32

**MARGARET ROSE, PRINCESS**  
Plays part of Princess Roxana in Christmas pantomime, with sister 14 F 84

**MARIANAS ISLANDS**  
**Saipan**  
U.S. carrier planes attack, map 6 Mr 41

**Tinian**  
U.S. carrier plane over, raid destroyed planes on airfield 8 My 22

**MARIENBURG**  
See Germany—Cities and towns —Marienburg

**MARIGOLDS**  
Varieties of, c.p. 14 F 76

**MARKOVA, ALICIA**  
Doing a triple exposed leap, watching A. Tudor, salary 20 Mr 74

**MARRIAGES**  
See Polygamy; Weddings

**MARS**  
Solar system; pictures show evidence of life on, diag. 29 My 78

**MARSHALL, GEORGE C.**  
Career, work as chief of staff, signed article by Lincoln Barnett 3 Ja 50

Alleged quote on threatened railroad strike discussed \* 17 Ja 20

Lucille Ball meets 14 F 34

Visits Normandy beachhead; washing his face 26 Je 31

**MARSHALL, WILLIAM**  
With Thomas Gilbert explored the Gilbert and Marshall Islands, made drawings of islands, signed article by S. E. Morison \* 22 My 21

**MARSHALL ISLANDS**  
Jap bomber attacks U.S. carrier in raid on, plane hit, falls into sea 17 Ja 22

U.S. attack on part of advance in Central Pacific history, map 6 Mr 42

Giant U.S. task force anchored in lagoon 8 My 20

Early exploration in the South Pacific, discovery of Gilberts and Marshalls, later voyages, signed article by S. E. Morison, map 22 My 90

Falls, map 6 Mr 41

U.S. Marines and Army troops take Eniwetok Atoll; pictures of fighting, Richard Wilcox's eyewitness account of landing on Enebegi Island, interview with natives, map 13 Mr 21

Jap planes destroyed on airfield by U.S. bombers 8 My 23

**Kwajalein**  
U.S. forces capture after heavy sea and air bombardment \* 21 F 29

R. Wilcox signed article on U.S. capture of Kwajalein 21 F 34

Falls, Nimitz inspects damage caused by planes and ships, map 6 Mr 41

**Rol**  
Nimitz visits American cemetery on, confers in airplane hangar 6 Mr 41

**MARTIN, FLETCHER**  
Painting *Lullaby* \* 24 Ap 76

**MARTIN, JOE**  
With Bricker 28 F 30

**MARTIN B-36 (MARAUDER)**  
RAF reconnaissance photo of smoking locomotive makes passing plane look as if it were burning 20 Mr 20

**MARVIN, LANGDON F., JR.**  
Edward B. Lockett reports on work in arranging for the importing of strategic materials via Air Transport Command 7 F 17

**MARN, GROUCHO**  
Born comedian, type of humor, puns 10 Ja 78

**MARYSVILLE PRISON**  
See Prisons—Prisoners—Ohio Reformatory for Women

**MASS**  
See Religion—Mass

**MATADORS**  
Juan Estrada wounded in first fight as; signed report by John Hersey 10 Ja 12

**MATTHEWS, TEE**  
Models 1944 bathing suits, sketch 17 Ja 65

Models cowboy styles 12 Je 106

**MATTON, HENRY**  
Painting 1942 \* 24 Ap 78

**MAULDIN, BILL**  
GI Joe cartoons, realistic war humor, popularity \* 17 Ja 8

Signed report on his cartoon character *GI Joe* \* 27 Mr 11

Cartoon "The Prince and the Pauper" \* 19 Je 60

**MEDICINE**  
See also Diseases; Hospitals; Surgery; Wounds

**Aviation**  
Evacuation of wounded from New Guinea by transport planes; Gen. Arnold on 17 Ja 28

Army evacuates wounded by air in converted transport 14 F 70

U.S. airmen's limbs freeze in atmosphere over Europe, treatment, convalescents 20 Mr 86

**Instruments and equipment**  
U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy has own blood bank and x-ray machines, is as well supplied as small civilian hospital 21 F 91

**Bi-plane Marker**  
Surgeon locates shell fragment in wounded soldier's hip with the aid of; device locates object and calculates depth of fragment 13 Mr 97

**Fluoroscopic Screen**  
Exposes bones of soldier's hip; reveals embedded shell fragments 13 Mr 97

**Ophthalmograph**  
Dysexia Institute uses to make eye film, child reading before, sample strips of film 10 Ap 80

**Spectrometer**  
Dysexia Institute uses to measure ability of the eyes to maintain fusion, on child 10 Ap 79

**Re-orientating device**  
Surgeon locates shell fragment in wounded soldier's hip with the aid of 13 Mr 97

**Rotoscope**  
Dysexia Institute uses to improve adduction or convergence of eyes; disks used 10 Ap 81

**Stereoscope**  
Dysexia Institute uses to test eye fusion; stereoscopic cards 10 Ap 80

**Stretchers**  
Bloodstained clothes of U.S. airborne troops are piled on stretchers on French field 26 Je 32

**Military**  
U.S. casualties at Arawe, doctors treat on returning landing boats; wounded soldier in Jap dugout 10 Ja 19

U.S. wounded returned to North Africa on hospital ship 10 Ja 42

Evacuation of wounded from New Guinea by Troop Carrier Command; Gen. Arnold on 17 Ja 28

Ground and shrubbery camouflage wounded American as he gets first aid on Italian front 31 Ja 20

Battle casualties fitted with artificial arms and legs 31 Ja 69

Report on Jap atrocities describes brutal treatment of sick and wounded U.S. and Filipino prisoners 7 F 26

Medical Corps picks up wounded on Italian front; wave Red Cross flags at Germans 14 F 29

Army evacuates wounded by air in converted transport 14 F 70

Evacuation hospital in Italy, equipment, surgical operations, doctors, nurses, patients being evacuated to larger hospital in the rear by ambulance and converted hospital train 21 F 88

Corpsmen treat marines wounded in battle for Eniwetok Atoll; blood plasma strung above stretchers 13 Mr 23

Bi-plane marker and Re-orientating device help surgeon remove shell fragment from soldier's hip 13 Mr 97

**LIFE**  
correspondent wounded at Salerno, relates his experiences in an American Army station hospital in North Africa, d. 20 Mr 100

Texans living near Harmon General Hospital provide entertainment, food and care for wounded 3 Ap 81

Anzio beachhead hospital; riddled tent where men were killed and wounded by a German shell 1 My 31

Medical unit in New Guinea jungle makes surveys of native health in effort to prevent tropical diseases, laboratory, c.p. 1 My 60

Editorial on care of the wounded; manual on how to treat disabled war veterans \* 15 My 28

Anzio veteran wounded in beachhead hospital 15 My 29

Wounded waist gunner in bomber being given blood plasma 12 Je 46

Paul Hawley's plans for taking care of the wounded in the invasion, steps in "chain of evacuation", signed report by Mary Welsh 19 Je 17

Transfusion being given on Coast Guard LCT to crewman; wounded on beachhead wait to be evacuated 19 Je 30

Prompt care of wounded kept invasion casualties down; nurses fold dressings in field hospital; blood-stained clothing is piled on stretchers, shoes are piled by wound-cleansing tent 26 Je 32

U.S. soldier in Burma is treated for foot injury; wounded man lies on ground as surgeon sets plaster cast on another, wounded Chinese are evacuated by air 26 Je 88

**Preventive**  
Efforts to study and check tropical diseases, medical unit in New Guinea, living chick embryos provide new vaccines, work of U.S. Public Health Service, map, c.p. 1 My 60

Best way to prevent typhoid is to know the plant; men harvesting plant to make preventative serum 26 Je 108

**Research**  
On tropical diseases, medical unit in New Guinea, preparation of new vaccines with living chick embryos, efforts of U.S. Public Health Service in preventing, plague laboratory, map, c.p. 1 My 60

Pedigreed mice are reared at Carworth Farms for medical research, refuge for foreign strains, specimens of 9 different types 29 My 51

**MEDICINE HAT**  
See Canada—Cities and towns —Medicine Hat

**MEISER, EDITH**  
Exhibits Sherlock Holmes coat of arms; writes all Holmes scripts for radio 1 My 82

**MELCHIOR, LAURITZ**  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 45

**MELLNIN, STEPHEN M.**  
Escaped from Jap prison camp, with M. McCoy makes signed report on Jap atrocities 7 F 25

MELTON, JAMES

With Patrice Munsel in *Mignon* 21 F 50
MENTALISTS See Mind Reading
MENUBIN, YEHUDI
Photograph by Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 43

MEREDITH, BURGESS

In *Welcome to Britain*, teaches American soldiers how to get along with the British 24 Ap 47

MERRILL, FRANK

Marauders march and fight through Burma jungles to capture Myitkyina airfield; conferring with staff 26 Je 86 D

MERRY-GO-ROUNDS

Photographer gets halo effect from lights 3 Ja 9

MESSERSCHMITT ME-10

Tactics used against large U.S. bomber force, smoke screen, "saturation" attack, d. 24 Ja 28

METALS

Magnesium lightest of structural metals, Basic Magnesium process explained, d. c.p. 10 Ja 55

METROPOLITAN OPERA CO.

Sixty-year collection of props exhibited 10 Ja 8

MEXICO

Photographic essay of Cafe Society having fun in Mexico, D.F., revenue received from tourist trade, refuge for international set, King Carol leader of, beach at Acapulco described 28 F 77

MEXICAN JUMPING BEANS

Activity explained by tiny insect jumping inside pod 3 Ap 117

MIAMI, FLORIDA

Wartime boom caused by tourists vacationing at; civilians flock to beaches, race tracks, night clubs 21 F 40

MICHEL, SIDNEY J.

Trains Army mule, Ike 5 Je 115

MICHELANGELO

David; other copies of sculpture at Forest Lawn Cemetery \* 3 Ja 69

MIDWEST

Editorial "Advice to the Republicans" discusses the advantages of a midwest presidential candidate, isolationism analyzed \* 22 My 34

MIGNANO

See Italy—Cities and towns—Mignano

MIHAILOVICH, DRAJA

Size of Army, meeting with Tito \* 14 F 96

MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW

Flew to Washington to discuss Poland's problems with Roosevelt 26 Je 38

MILAN

See Italy—Cities and towns—Milan

MILNER

Photographs *Blind Date* radio program \* 17 Ja 38

MILLER, ROBERT I.

Shoots psychiatrist in jealousy over wife 6 Mr 87

MILLIKIN, EUGENE D.

On Republican Steering Committee 27 Mr 25

MIND READING

Joseph Dunninger's mind reading tricks; radio show described; career, began as a magician, later turned mentalist, signed article by Lincoln Barnett 13 Mr 100

MINERAL

Gold Coast rich in \* 12 Je 49

MINERVA CLUB

Topeka women's club, meeting 14 F 91

MINK

Caught in trap; tracks in snow 7 F 67

MINNESOTA

Stassen's governorship, reforms 26 Je 94

MISSIONS

Crew from wrecked bomber cared for at Kerau, Mission in New Guinea 3 Ja 48

MISSOURI

Ready for launching, described 7 F 33

MITCHELL

See North American B-25 (Mitchell)

MIX, TOM

Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70

MLADOVA, MLILADA

Dances in *Allah be Pleased* 20 Mr 75

MODELS

Interpretation of reconnaissance photography is taught by means of typographical models; models of Jap and German anti-aircraft emplacement systems 29 My 92

Norman Bel Geddes model gives sample Allied landing on an island protecting Holland coast 12 Je 36

15-year-old makes invasion model similar to those made by Norman Bel Geddes (L) 26 Je 2

MODELS (WOMEN)

See Matthews models 1944 bathing suits 17 Ja 65
Pose in hats with matching accessories 3 Ap 49
Unprofessional photos of models with their children, average salaries, cov. 22 My 65
Wear high priced cottons 29 My 54
Pose in brief bathing suits 5 Je 80
See Matthews models cowboys styles 12 Je 106
Wear bare back dresses as office attire 19 Je 111

MOELLER, JOHN

Danish underground, agreement with RAF 3 Ja 4

MONASTERIES

provided Danes sabotage factories \* 7 F 41

MONASTRIES

See Monte Casino, Abbey of

MONASTRIES

with their mothers 15 My 43

MONSALVO, REGINA

Woman reporter has picture taken with the Diligent quintuplets 8 My 83

MONTE CAIEVOLA

G. Biddle sketches; U.S. casualties heavy at, d. 3 Ja 16

MONTE CASINO, ABBEY OF

U.S. destroys because Germans were using it, history of 6 Mr 38

MONTGOMERY, SIR BERNARD L.

European invasion appointment 10 Ja 26
At London performance of *Asrael and Old Lace* 3 Ap 57

Bet with Eisenhower on capturing Sicily, won two months use of a B-17 (L) 24 Ap 11

Accomplishments, cov. 15 My 16
Legends about; touring England to get acquainted with troops, African command, sketch, signed article by J. Thorndike, cov. 15 My 53

MONTGOMERY WARD & CO. See Ward, Montgomery & Co.

MOORE, GRACE

With Valentina 31 Ja 100

MOORE, VICTOR

Lifetime at the business of comedy, timid soul his specialty 10 Ja 74

MOOSE, JAMES

At U.S. military mission conference with Ibn Saud, banquet 10 Ja 30

MORALE

See U.S.—Army—Morale

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT

Signed article on the discovery and further exploration of the Gilberts and the Marshall Islands, sketch, books by 22 My 90

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER

Member of Baker Street Irregulars 1 My 82

MORRIS, JOHN

With other LIFE photographers covering the invasion 26 Je 13

MORRIS, NEWBOLD

Presides at New York City Council's opening of Statue of Liberty 1944 7 F 34

MORRISON, HERBERT

Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 92

MORSE, RALPH

Describes U.S. troops' Christmas in Iceland 24 Ja 15

Photographs day experiences; with other LIFE photographers 26 Je 13

MORTARS See Guns—Mortars

MOSLEMS See Religion—Islam

MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD

Released from jail, British protests; with wife, physical condition 10 Ja 28

MOSQUITOES

Anopheles mosquito transmits malaria, world map of major tropical diseases, U.S. Public Health Service inspector examines incoming plane 1 My 60

MOUNTAINS

G. Biddle sketches on Italian front, d. 3 Ja 16

Allied mountain fighting on Italian front, mule pack carrying supplies up mountain pass, American dead on mountain trail 31 Ja 17

Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry on Italian front; artillery shells light up mountainside 14 F 24

Alentians are chain of mountains rising out of the Pacific, snowy peaks, fog rising around, cloud hovering over, c.p. 13 Mr 71

Allied planes carry supplies over the Himalayas to China; Commando going over the Hump, lost plane indicated by fire on mountain, map 24 Ap 28

U.S. battleships bombard Ponape, shell mountain targets 29 My 38

MOUNTBATTEN, LORD LOUIS

Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 88

MOUNT ROY

Photographs show fog closing in on in seventeen minutes 13 Mr 80

MOUNT ROTONDO

Air view showing Route No. 6 14 F 25

MOUNT TROCCHIO

Artillery shells light up whole side of; air view shows Route 6 curling around base 14 F 21

MOUNT VERNON

Interior and exterior views of; G. Washington took great pride in, view looking down the Potomac from 21 F 117

MOVING PICTURES

MGM gives LIFE photographer screen test 3 Ja 40

Peter Helmers does surrealist drawings of Hollywood, satirizes people and agencies, r. 21 F 12

Thomas Eakins made first moving pictures with camera he invented, turned experiments over to E. Muybridge 15 My 77

*Adventures of Mark Twain*: Scenes from, rev. 8 My 89

*Bathing Beauty*: M.G.M. built pool and special crane for camera to photograph water pageant in, set, scenes from, swimmers, showgirls, Esther Williams swims in, cov. 17 Ap 27

Jack Dawn uses new vinylite make-up to paint legs of girls in bizarre colors, c.p. 1 My 75

*Buffalo Bill*: Depicts life and times of, scenes from 10 Ap 112

*Canterbury Tale*: U.S. soldier in England being moved, movie success in, scenes from 26 Je 75

*Going My Way*: Scenes from, rev. 1 My 69

*Gung Ho*: Story of Carlson's Raiders' attack on Makin Island, scenes from, rev. 7 F 27

*Gay Named Joe, A*: Scenes from, rev. 17 Ja 39

*Hitler Gang, The*: Scene showing "Hitler" getting haircut as his colleagues look on 31 Ja 25

Tells story of Hitler's rise to power from 1918-1934, scenes from, rev. 15 My 78

*Lady in the Dark*: Scenes from, circus sequence, rev. 20 M 119

*Lifeboat*: Scenes from, rev. 31 Ja 77

*Miracle of Morgan's Creek*: Unconventional slapstick, scenes from, rev. 14 F 45

*Once Upon a Time*: Fantasy of a dancing caterpillar, scenes from, rev. 29 My 113

*Phantom Lady*: Ella Raines gets first chance in, scenes from, rev. cov. 28 F 63

*Picture of Dorian Gray, The*: Albright twins go to Hollywood to make paintings for, model used for, props 27 Mr 70

*Public Enemy*: Story of Jap atrocities to U.S. fiera captured after the Tokyo raid, scenes from, rev. 13 Mr 120

*See Here, Private Hargrove*: Scenes from, rev. 27 Mr 119

*True Story of Lili Marlene*: British make picture about losing Lili Marlene, scenes from, signed article by Fillmore Calhoun 5 Je 55

*Up in Arms*: Danny Kaye makes movie debut in, features Goldwyn girls, scenes from, rev. 6 Mr 115

*Welcome to Britain*: Teaches American soldiers how to get along with the British, scenes from 24 Ap 47

Actors and Actresses

Comedy as a business, top comedians, Bob Hope No. 1, cov. 10 Ja 73

Children of, photographed with mothers 10 Ja 98

Signatures of, on "Wall of Fame", cov. 14 F 16

Celebrities gather in Washington to entertain at President's birthday balls 14 F 34

Mary Cortez, highest paid woman in Mexican films 28 F 81

Hollywood actors take FlinLindia Baths to find quick relaxation 24 Ap 67

Jerry Giesler, famous for defending movie stars, West Coast's smartest criminal lawyer, with Errol Flynn, Charlie Chaplin 1 My 53

Frances Langford entertains soldiers at a bicycle party, RKO movie starlets wait for their dates 5 Je 122

Famous stars pose with their stand-ins; tedious duties, low salaries received by stand-ins 26 Je 49

Soldier in England becomes movie success in *A Canterbury Tale* 26 Je 75

Directors

Jean Negulesco sketches stars who act in movie he is directing 19 Je 65

Documentary

Movie *Welcome to Britain* teaches American soldiers how to get along with the British 24 Ap 47

MULES

Carry supplies to Allied troops on Italian front, Italian mule inferior to U.S. 31 Ja 18

Carry food and ammunition for French troops in Italy 29 My 32

Army mule like does showing tricks 5 Je 115

MULLINIX FIELD See United States—Armed Services, Establishments abroad—Mullinix Field

MUNITIONS

Air view of Allied ammunition dump on Italian front 14 F 26

U.S. Army stores vast quantities of ammunition in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 30

2 munition explosions in Bombay harbor cause wide damage 22 My 38

Bombs

Magnesium active ingredient in incendiary bombs \* 10 Ja 55

Being unloaded from transport plane onto airfield at Nadzab 17 Ja 28

Destruction caused to Berlin by Allied bombing of; phosphorus fire bombs burning in streets 27 Mr 36

Important part in U.S. war production; 500 pound bombs on overhead conveyor at A. O. Smith Corp, plant 15 My 95

Invasion by air, bombs falling on oil refinery in Leghorn, Italy, cov. 12 Je 22

Tonnage dropped in aerial invasion of Europe 12 Je 43

Incendiary bombs used to spread fire, U.S. Chemical Warfare Service developed new types 19 Je 70

Booby Traps

U.S. Officer explains German desk-chair booby trap 5 Je 47

Bullets

High speed camera shows how air resistance affects projectiles 12 Je 62

Explosives

Allies bomb TNT plant at Salbris, damage 12 Je 44

Grenades

Soldiers throwing white phosphorus grenades, demonstrate use, many-colored smoke grenades used for signaling purposes, c.p. 19 Je 74

Rockets

Types, principle, construction, uses, accuracy, future possibilities, German and Allied, diag., d. 17 Ja 71

Germans use in attacking large U.S. bomber force, new tactics, d. 24 Ja 28

Have revolutionized artillery fire; "Z-guns" firing, "Nebelwerfer" discharging smoke-laying rockets, start so slowly camera can catch, streak London's night sky 17 Ap 41

British and U.S. planes now equipped with, uses 26 Je 43

Shells

Empty shell cases on Italian front, Frenchmen carrying artillery shells 31 Ja 18

Smoke and phosphorus shells shield Allied infantry on Italian mountainside 14 F 23

Bi-plane marker and Re-orientating device help surgeon remove shell fragment from soldier's hip; X-ray shows position of fragment 13 Mr 97

High speed camera shows how air resistance affects projectiles 12 Je 62

Used in 4.2. in rifled mortar, barrage of white phosphorus shells, workers filling shells with white phosphorus 19 Je 71

Terpedoes

Aerial photograph shows Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo 8 My 24

Tracers

Invisible in bright sunlight; red filter makes visible, c.p. 7 F 73

MUNSELL, PATRICIA

Teen-age opera star, cov. 21 F 24

18-year-old soprano makes debut at Metropolitan Opera; sketch, cov. 21 F 48

MURDER, INC.

Louis Lepke's criminal career as head of, signed article by Meyer Berger 28 F 86

MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.

Signed article on the role of the U.S. and British air forces and their relation to the invasion \* 10 Ap 95

MURRAY, PHILIP

Cleveland's Joint Committee for Political Action gives lunch for 12 Je 92

MURRELL, HUGH

Snaphots on wedding anniversaries record 25 years of married life; ages more quickly than his wife 8 My 6

MUSIC

See also Songs; Symphonies

Germans in U.S. prison camp give concerts; compose, stage opera 10 Ja 50

Icelandic choir tours U.S. hospitals in Iceland at Christmas time 24 Ja 36

Seabee playing horn at Sunday band concert on Tarawa 17 Ap 31

*Lili Marlene* greatest song hit of the war, British film about, words and music, parodies, signed article by Fillmore Calhoun 5 Je 55

MUSICIANS

Phillippe Halsman's photographs of famous musicians in the U.S. 13 Mr 43

MUSKETS

Caught in trap; account for meat of United States raw for production 7 F 67

MUSOLINI CANAL

Aerial view of bombed bridge over 1 My 33

MUSTANG See North American P-51 (Mustang)

MYANNS, CARL

Photographs Tule Lake Segregation center, compares U.S. treatment of Japs with Jap behavior toward interned Americans \* 20 Mr 25

Photographs snow geese at Tule Lake Refuge \* 27 Mr 95

Photographs of Chinese peasants \* 1 My 100

Photographs wrecked Nazi equipment on road to Rome 12 Je 80

Photographs taking of Rome, fall of Cisterna \* 19 Je 87

Describes experiences on Italian front, with George Silk 26 Je 14

MYITKYINA See Burma

MYRDAL, GUNAR

Findings in his survey of the Negro problem, published under title of *The American Dilemma* \* 24 Ap 32

Wanna Get Married 24 Ap 115  
NIGHT  
Men wear red filters to adapt eyes for night vision, c.p. 7 F 74  
NIGHT CLOTHES  
Worn by Broadway actresses in current productions, cov. 24 Ja 55  
NIGHT CLUBS  
Comedy as a business, top comedians, 10 Ja 73  
Earl Carroll's Hollywood theatre-restaurant features beautiful girls, "Wall of Fame," cov. 14 F 63  
Photographic essay of Cafe Society having fun in Mexico, night spots, entertainers 28 F 77  
Palm Beach vacationists dancing, drinking in 3 Ap 34  
NILE RIVER  
Air view of the confluence of the Blue Nile and the White Nile near Khartoum 5 Je 96  
NIMITZ, CHESTER W.  
Commander of Pacific Fleet, sketch, cov. 6 Mr 11  
Damage done by his warships and planes in the Central Pacific; inspects Jap guns at Kwajalein, at American cemetery at Roi, cov. 6 Mr 41  
With U. V. Forrester 5 Je 42  
NISEI See United States—Population—Japanese  
NITROGEN  
One of the essentials in quinine; peg-and-ball models show quinine synthesis 5 Je 85  
NOBEL, NOBMAN  
One of America's leading designers, sketch, samples work, My 66  
NORTH AFRICA  
M. Bourke-White photographs U.S. supplies in 10 Ja 35  
NORTH AMERICAN B-26 (MITCHELL)  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 57  
NORTH AMERICAN F-51 (MUSTANG)  
Strate German reinforcements, set Mark III tank on fire, d. 12 Je 31  
NORWAY  
Gen. Arnold on bombing of Heroya plant 17 Ja  
NOTEBOOKS  
Found in pocket of dead U.S. soldier, writing on page 17 Ap 34  
NOVOTNA, JARMILA  
In Helen Goes to Troy 29 My 59  
N.W.A. See Grandlund, Nils Thor  
NUDES  
Members of Los Angeles' Business Men's Art Institute take lessons in painting a nude model, r. 1 My 37  
NUNS  
Sister of Charity carrying an infant at N.Y. Foundling Hospital 21 F 115  
Young girls take the veil in Carmelite convent ceremony 6 Mr 77  
Australian nuns on Tarawa, natives helped to escape Japs 17 Ap 28  
NURSES  
Fight nurse accompanies wounded being evacuated in ambulance plane, duties 14 F 70  
At mudbound evacuation hospital in Italy, quarters, conditions 21 F 88  
LIFE correspondent in an American Army station hospital in North Africa; has nickname for the nurses, falls in love with one of them, d. 29 Mr 101  
Recreation for at Tarawa, playing in water with officers, on tennis court 17 Ap 30  
U.S. nurses fold dressings in French field hospital 26 Je 32  
O  
OAKS See Trees  
O'BRIEN, MARGARET  
Is one of Hollywood's most gifted actresses, parts, ability, in bath with dog, sketch 3 Ap 87  
Poses with stand-in 26 Je 49  
OCTOPUSES  
One of the largest of the invertebrates, baby and adult octopuses 26 Je 68  
O'DRISCOLL, MARY  
Goes ashore fishing 1 My 116  
OFFICE OF FLYING SAFETY See United States—Air Force—Army  
ODGENSBURG, N.Y.  
B. McEntegart consecrated Bishop of \* 31 Ja 67  
OHIO  
John W. Hayes, Civil War Veteran, celebrates his 100th birthday 19 Je 118  
OLIVE TREES See Trees  
O'NEIL, BARBARA  
Wore negligee in Doctors Disagree 24 Ja 60  
In The Searching Wind 1 My 43  
OPERAS  
Carmen  
Opera stars who have sung title role in, 4 paintings of 1944 version Carmen Jones 8 My 70  
OPHTHALMOGRAPH See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Ophthalmograph  
ORCHESTRAS  
Band entertains soldiers at rest camp behind Anzio front 1 Ap 34  
Boston Symphony  
S. Koussévitz tells of his work with in championing American composers \* 24 Ap 55  
N.B.C.  
Tuscanini's work with, rehearsals \* 17 Ja 76  
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT See United States—Army—Ordnance Dept.  
ORLANDO, VITTORIO  
Represented Italy at the Versailles Peace Treaty 27 Mr 98

ORPEN, SIR WILLIAM  
Unfinished portrait of W. Wilson \* 28 F 48  
OSATO, SONO  
Gladys Rockmore Davis paints her making up in dressing room, c.r. 20 Mr 77  
OSCHERSLEBEN See Germany—Cities and towns—Oschersleben  
OSORES SOLER, MANUEL  
Argentine duel with Vincente Solano Lima described \* 20 Mr 11  
OUTLAW'S BRIDGE, N.C.  
Universalist Church is core of the small Southern community 20 Mr 47  
OVERTON, JOHN H.  
Advocates taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate 31 Ja 36  
OXYGEN  
One of the essentials in quinine; peg-and-ball models show quinine synthesis 5 Je 85  
P  
PACIFIC See World War II—Fronts—Pacific; World War II—Strategy—Pacific  
PACIFIC OCEAN  
Early exploration in the South Pacific, discovery of Gilberts and Marshalls, later voyages, signed article by S. E. Morison, map, d. 22 My 90  
Living conditions of U.S. service men on the South Sea islands; signed article by Noel Busch, paintings by Paul Sample, c.r. 26 Je 53  
PAGET, SIDNEY  
Drawing Sherlock Holmes and Dr. Watson \* 1 My 77  
PAINTED POST, N.Y.  
Referred to in Benet's poem American Names; Indian legend about the post, c.p. 31 Ja 54  
PAINTINGS  
Department stores put original paintings on sale in move to popularize; prices, artists 3 Ja 44  
Olof Krans' paintings tell story of early U.S. communal town, r. 31 Ja 10  
LIFE commissions Doria Lee to paint scenes from Oklahoma!, c.r. 6 Mr 82  
Gladys Rockmore Davis paints dancers and scenes from ballets, c.r. 20 Mr 75  
Adam Albright's painting of Albright twins when they were little boys, r. 27 Mr 64  
Albright twins go to Hollywood to make paintings for movie, The Picture of Dorian Gray 27 Mr 70  
Floyd Davis' paintings of England at war, c.r. 5 Ap 64  
W.P.A. paintings bought from a junk-man are sold by N.Y. dealer, low prices, r. 17 Ap 85  
"Painting in the United States" exhibit; prize winning paintings in earlier exhibits, c.r. 24 Ap 74  
Members of Los Angeles Business Men's Art Institute take lessons in painting a nude model, r. 1 My 37  
W.P.A. Art Project director criticizes story on disposal of W.P.A. paintings; leading artists who did work for (L) \* 8 My 4  
Miguel Covarrubias paints 4 scenes from Carmen Jones, c.r. 8 My 70  
Ogden Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 6  
Edna Reindel paints women war workers, c.r. 5 Je 74  
Examples of studio war art, artists and paintings by LIFE commissioned artists, c.r. 12 Je 76  
Jean Negulesco's painting of a nude, r. 19 Je 68  
Paul Sample paints U.S. servicemen's living conditions on South Pacific islands, c.r. 26 Je 57  
Adoration of the Lamb: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 68  
Afterthoughts of Earth: by Arthur B. Davies, r. 24 Ap 79  
Agnus Clinic: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 75  
Ak, God—Harpings, Boys, the Glistening Sea: by Ivan Albright, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
And God Created Man in His Own Image: by Ivan Albright, c.r. 27 Mr 68  
Artist in His Studio: Nazis loot for Hitler's collection, r. 10 Ja 63  
Baptism of Christ: by Veronese, c.r. 10 Ap 70  
Barrage: by John Groth, example of studio war art, c.r. 12 Je 78  
Between Rounds: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 76  
Cello Player: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 75  
Concert Singer, The: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 74  
Death of Dido: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 65  
Entombment: by Fra Angelico, c.r. 10 Ap 71  
Erasmus: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 66  
Fairman Rogers Four-in-hand, The: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 74  
Fighters for Freedom: by Max Weber, example of studio war art, c.r. 12 Je 76  
Flight into Egypt: by G. Bellini, c.r. 10 Ap 70  
Florist, The: by John Koch, c.r. 24 Ap 77  
Georgie Jangle: by Alexander Brook, r. 24 Ap 79  
Girl in Red: by Malvin Albright, price, c.r. 27 Mr 65  
Gregor Piatigorsky: by W. Adams, won first prize at Carnegie Institute exhibit, c.r. 24 Ap 75  
Heavy the Oar to Him Who is Tired, Heavy the Coat, Heavy the Sea: by Ivan Albright, c.r. 27 Mr 68  
Helicopter: by Robert Lee, c.r. 24 Ap 77  
Hooping: by Doris Swathmore, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
I Was Always Present: by George Gross, examples of studio war art, c.r. 12 Je 77  
Juneau, Alaska: by Marianne Appel, c.r. 24 Ap 76  
Lullaby: by Fletcher Martin, c.r. 24 Ap 76  
Madonna Scaglia: by Augustus John, r. 24 Ap 79  
Marquesa de la Solana: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 65  
Mar Schmitt in a Single Scull: by Thomas Eakins; perspective drawing was first step in making the painting, r. 15 My 72  
Mrs. William D. Rishmuth: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 75  
Napoleon as First Consul: Nazis loot for Hitler, r. 10 Ja 66  
1942: by Henry Mattson, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
Pearl Harbor: by William Gropper, example of studio war art, c.r. 12 Je 78  
Portrait of a Farmer: by N. C. Wyeth, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
Portrait of a Young Man: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 66  
Professionals at Rehearsal: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 74  
Reconciliation, The: Bought by Maurice de Rothschild, Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 63  
Road from the Cove, The: by Leon Kroll, r. 24 Ap 79  
Sacred and Profane Love: Probably looted by Nazis, r. 10 Ja 65  
St. Francis' Death: r. 10 Ap 68

St. Francis Giving His Cloak to a Poor Knight: Attributed to Giotto, c.r. 10 Ap 69  
St. Francis in Ecstasy: by Giovanni Bellini, c.r. 10 Ap 64  
St. Francis Receives the Stigmata: by Domenico Veneziano, r. 10 Ap 68  
Sea Gulls: by William Thon, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
Shad Fishing at Gloucester, N.J.: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 73  
South of Scanton: by Peter Blume, r. 24 Ap 79  
Standard Bearer: Nazis loot, r. 10 Ja 66  
That Which I Should Have Done I Did Not Do: by Ivan Albright, price, original door and wreath, c.r. 27 Mr 68  
They Will Not Conquer: by Fernando Puma, example of studio war art, c.r. 12 Je 78  
Toilet of Venus: Nazis loot; Goring probably possesses, r. 10 Ja 68  
Metropolitan Museum of Art has one of Boucher's 6 paintings of; Nazis have 4 (L), r. 31 Ja 4  
Verdict of the People: Announcement of results on Election Day, c.r. 13 Mr 54  
Victoria: by Malvin Albright, c.r. 27 Mr 65  
Webster Rejoins to Hayne: by G. P. A. Healy, c.r. 21 F 54  
Wherefore Now Arieth the Illusion of the Third Dimension: by Ivan Albright; considered still-life masterpiece, c.r. 27 Mr 66  
White Cloud: by John Rogers Cox, c.r. 24 Ap 78  
William Faulkner: by Thomas Eakins, c.r. 15 My 73  
Woman: by Ivan Albright; aroused public indignation, price, c.r. 27 Mr 65  
PAJAMAS  
Ruth Gordon wears short pajamas in Over Twenty-One, Margaret Sullivan wears boy's in The Voice of the Turtle, cov. 24 Ja 55  
PALACES  
King Farouk's palace, rooms, kitchen, staff 10 Ap 85  
PALAU See Caroline Islands—Palau  
PALM BEACH, FLORIDA  
Vacationists at; in nightclubs, on beach 3 Ap 34  
PALM TREES See Trees  
PANDAL, S. Religion—Hinduism  
PANTHEON  
Columbia University's library building resembles 5 Je 12  
PAPER  
Air Intelligence officers burn confidential papers 29 My 97  
Waste paper salvage, way 2 New Jersey towns have reached; their quota, conversion to pulp, Mustang being wrapped, shell containers, uses 5 Je 67  
PARICUTIN  
World's youngest volcano, analyzed eruptions, damage to surrounding area, diag., c.p. 17 Ap 88  
PARKS  
F. Davis' painting shows U.S. airmen playing softball in Hyde Park, c.r. 3 Ap 66  
Spring city park 24 Ap 96  
U.S. soldiers recreate in London's Hyde Park, with British girls, strolling, jittersbugging, kissing 29 My 74  
PARTHENON  
Classic lines of the Lincoln Memorial compared with 28 F 15  
PARTISANS See Yugoslavia—Partisans  
PASTERNAK, JOSEPH  
Gives LIFE photographer screen test; on set 3 Ja 40  
"PAWNEE BILL" See Lillie, Gordon  
PAZ ESTENSOROV, VICTOR  
Leader of Bolivian revolt, sketch 31 Ja 27  
PBY See Consolidated PBY (Catalina)  
PEACE  
See also World War II—Peace  
Mistakes of the Treaty of Versailles analyzed, signed article by William C. Bullitt 27 Mr 99  
PEACE CONFERENCE OF PARIS  
William C. Bullitt describes, analyzes mistakes made at 27 Mr 99  
"PEACE NOW" MOVEMENT  
Holds meeting in N.Y. asking for immediate armistice, speakers, leader 17 Ja 18  
George W. Hartmann flays LIFE for identifying movement with fascists (L) \* 7 F 11  
PEARL HARBOR See United States—Armed forces, Establishments abroad—Pearl Harbor  
PEPERS See Frogs  
PELLEY, WILLIAM DUDLEY  
U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17  
PENNER, JOE  
Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70  
PENNINGTON, HARRY, JR.  
Photographs of Texas oil refineries, technique used 13 Mr 9  
PENNSYLVANIA STATION, N.Y.  
Servicemen say goodbye to their girls 14 F 112  
PENNY ARCADES  
Wonderland, Kansas City's penny arcade 6 Mr 122  
PEREZ BENITOJA, JOSE  
Son Antonio marries Batista's daughter 8 My 30  
PERICLES  
High priced yearling trains for his first race 22 My 102  
PERON, JUAN DOMINGO  
Staged a Mussolini-like rally in Argentina, sketch 26 Je 38  
PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH  
Praises G. Marshall; at Arc de Triomphe 3 Ja 50  
PETER II, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA  
Standing with his bride and Kings of England and Greece 10 Ap 39  
PETUNIAS  
Plant of, being covered to prevent cross-pollinating, c.p. 14 F 79  
P-41 See North American P-51 (Mustang)  
P-40 See Curtiss P-40 (Warhawk)  
PHILIPPINES  
S. M. Mellnik's and M. McCoy's signed report on Jap atrocities tells of the brutal treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners taken at Bataan and Corregidor, d. map 7 F 26  
MacArthur's objective, depends on Navy's support \* 8 My 100  
PHILLIPS, JOHN  
Photographs P. Pucheu being condemned to death for treason \* 27 Mr 32  
Does photographic essay of King Farouk's palace \* 10 Ap 85  
On Italian front 26 Je 14  
PHOTOMETER See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Photometer  
PHOSPHORUS  
Use in chemical warfare, grenades, barrage of white phosphorus shells, smok; curtain of workers filling shells with, used in incendiary bombs, c.p. 19 Je 70

PHOTOGRAPHERS  
Taking pictures of Frank Sinatra's 18-hour-old son 24 Ja 24  
Taking picture of Paulette Goddard and Burgess Meredith 5 Je 38  
PHOTOGRAPHIC RECONNAISSANCE SECTION See Great Britain—Air Force  
PHOTOGRAPHY  
Feininger uses window screens to make city lights look like stars 3 Ja 6  
New X-ray techniques make tissues viable, give picture three-dimensional quality 24 Ja 8  
Farmer plows land at night, tractor lights show up as streaks in time exposure 5 Je 34  
Snapshots found on dead Jap lieutenant detail his tour of duty in North China and Manchukuo 19 Je 47  
Aerial  
Use of polaroid aerial camera filter in getting even exposures 7 F 72  
Reconnaissance air views show destruction of Berlin and Leipzig caused by British bombing, mosaic of Berlin from Harris' Blue Book 28 F 38  
RAF reconnaissance photos reveal odd air views 20 Mr 18  
Reconnaissance photo shows Cassino after Allied aerial and artillery attack 10 Ap 28  
Of Berlin's Mariendorf section after British bombing, Gnome-Rhone factory at Limoges before and after destruction 10 Ap 98  
Shows Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo in Truk lagoon 8 My 22  
Alaskan glaciers photographed from source to terminal by a Tri-Metron aerial camera 22 My 12  
U.S. battleships bombard Ponape, unusual photo of battleship firing a salvo 29 My 33  
High speed  
Gjon Mili's photographs illustrate ballet terminology 20 Mr 82  
Gjon Mili photographs Gene Kelly's dancing 29 My 12  
Camera shows how air resistance affects projectiles 12 Je 62  
Reconnaissance  
Interpretation of its taught at AAF Air Intelligence School by means of typographical models 29 My 92  
PHYSICS  
Light waves controlled by glass and plastic filters working on principles of polarization and color sections, c.p. 7 F 72  
Photomicrographs show how chemical crystals look under polarized light, c.p. 3 Ap 10  
Girls in dance costumes demonstrate light and lenses at employee study of Bausch & Lomb Optical Co. 17 Ap 12  
Ballistics based on laws of, high speed camera shows how air resistance affects projectiles 12 Je 62  
PIATIGORSKY, GREGOR  
Photograph by F. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 49  
Was earlier portrait study of won first prize at Carnegie Institute exhibit, c.r. 24 Ap 75  
PICASSO, PABLO  
Portrait of his wife \* 24 Ap 79  
PICCARD TWINS  
Jean and Augusta, identical twins 6 Mr 98  
Earl Barber, get two shaves for the price of one (L) \* 27 Mr 2  
PIDGEON, WALTER  
LIFE photographer makes screen test with 3 Ja 41  
Reads Look magazine as he takes Finlandia 24 Ap 69  
PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN See Poems—Pied Piper of Hamelin  
PIETRAVIRANO See Italy—Cities and towns Pietravirano  
PIN-UP GIRLS  
Nazi prisoners of war decorate barrack walls with pictures of 10 Ja 47  
Goldwyn Girls pose at pin-up party for men in armed forces 6 Mr 121  
Cover walls of a bomber-crew shack on Adak in the Aleutians 13 Mr 72  
Ray Jones demonstrates his special technique of photographing pin-ups, poses Elyse Knox 27 Mr 19  
Chili Williams illustrates camouflage tactics for the Army Engineers 10 Ap 12  
Photograph of a Southwest Pacific native child is a favorite 8 My 118  
PINZA, EZIO  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 44  
PIPER CUBS  
Use of an Italian front to adjust artillery fire 14 F 24  
PIUS XII, POPE  
Christmas message read at "Peace Now" meeting \* 12 Ja 18  
Investia's attack on discussed \* 14 F 32  
Greets Americans in the Vatican, crowds listen to as he gives blessing from St. Peter's balcony 26 Je 86A  
PLAGUE  
Efforts of U.S. Public Health Service to prevent West Coast plague-control station, world map of tropical diseases 1 My 62  
PLANTS  
See also Gardens  
Growth in Arctic, mosses, lichens, c.p. 17 Ja 57  
Poison-ivy plant described 26 Je 108  
PLATT, DARWIN  
In human skeleton business, sketch 21 F 17  
PLEISSNER, OGDEN  
Paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, sketch 22 My 56  
FLOWING See Agriculture  
POEMS  
A. B. C. Whipple's signed report on the clash between native Baltimoreans and war workers caused by the poem Beloved Baltimore, Md. \* 14 F 13  
Baltimore poem used for other crowded cities (L) \* 6 Mr 4  
American Names  
Quoted, accompanied by a portfolio of colored pictures of the places referred to in it 31 Ja 48  
Last Four Words, The  
By Joseph Auslander, 4 sonnets written on the eve of the invasion \* 22 My 40  
Fied Piper of Hamelin  
Drawing for, by 8 year old for whom poem was written; stained glass window of at Browning Library 29 My 125  
POISON IVY  
Best way to prevent is to know the poison ivy plant; men harvesting plant to make serum \* 26 Je 108  
POLAND  
Summary of the Russo-Polish boundary dispute \* 31 Ja 24  
Russian armies advance into, strategy, maps

3 Ap 27  
 S. Mikolajczyk flew to Washington to discuss Poland's problems with Roosevelt \* 26 Je 38  
**POLARIZED LIGHT** See Physics  
**POLAROID CORPORATION**  
 Produces plastic filters and filter goggles \* 7 F 72  
**POLK, JAMES K.**  
 First president elected by the American Democracy party, r. 31 Ja 43  
**POLYDAM**  
 Federal and state authorities in Utah arrest men and women on charges of 3 Ap 38  
**PONAPE** See Caroline Islands—Ponape  
**PONTOONS**  
 U.S. Army stores in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 28  
**POPPERS**  
 In Arctic, e.p. 17 Ja 61  
**PORTAL, SIR CHARLES F.**  
 Portrait by Karsh, sketch 7 F 90  
**POTRAITS**  
 J. Madison, R. King, A. Hamilton, G. Morris, W. S. Johnson, Abigail Adams, H. Crevecoeur, r. 17 Ja 46  
 George Washington, r. 24 Ja 44  
 Thomas Jefferson, James K. Polk, r. 31 Ja 42  
 Alexander Hamilton, John Adams, congressman Lyon, r. 7 F 55  
 Of Abraham Lincoln by artist friends verify theory that artist reveals himself no matter what he paints, r. 21 F 77  
 W. Orpen's portrait of W. Wilson, c.r. 28 F 48  
 James Madison, c.r. 6 Mr 54  
 Readers submit portraits of A. Walkowitz drawn from photograph in LIFE, r. 20 Mr 132  
 St. Francis of Assisi, r. 10 Ap 66  
 Picasso's portrait of his wife, r. 24 Ap 79  
 Portrait of Thomas Eakins done by his wife, portraits by Eakins, c.r. 15 My 72  
 Tom Lea's portraits of 3 airmen, Doolittle, Balchen and Chennault, signed article by John Hersey, r. 29 My 67  
**POSTAL SERVICE**  
 Army mail sorted in North Africa 10 Ja 42  
 Christmas trees and mail dropped by plane to boys in isolated districts of Iceland 24 Ja 33  
**POSTWAR PLANNING**  
 U.S. military mission to Saudi Arabia discusses postwar with ruler 10 Ja 30  
 British and Americans confer on postwar world, subjects discussed 8 My 28  
**POTOMAC RIVER**  
 View looking down from the porch at Mount Vernon 21 F 117  
**POTTER, CLARE**  
 One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 66  
**PRAGUE** See Czechoslovakia  
**PRAIRIE DOGS**  
 Collected and examined by U.S. Public Health Service officials in effort to stamp out plague 1 My 66  
**PRATT, FLETCHER**  
 Member of Baker Street Irregulars 1 My 82  
**PRAVDA**  
 Theories why the rumor story of Great Britain making a separate peace was printed \* 31 Ja 24  
**PREGNANCY**  
 African frog indicates human pregnancy 24 Ap 87  
**PRESS CLUB, NATIONAL**  
 Congressmen put on novelty acts for the press at National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 41  
**PRIBICHEVIC, STOYAN**  
 Signed article on Tito and his Partisan army \* 14 F 96  
**PRICE, GEORGE**  
 Cartoons from his book *Who's in Charge Here?*, analyzed, technique, sketch \* 7 F 12  
**PRICE, VINCENT**  
 In *Angel Street*, compared with *Gashlight* 22 My 75  
**PRICE ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF** See United States—Price Administration, Office of  
**PRIMARYS** See Elections  
**PRINTS**  
 Early American prints show the people of 1787, r. 17 Ja 46  
*Children's Crusade*: by Gustave Doré, r. 10 Ap 66  
**PRISONS & PRISONERS** See Crime—Prisons; World War II—Prisons and Prisoners  
**PRODUCTION**  
 U.S. war production, changes since war, statistics, electronics, oil, steel, guns, bombs, tanks, planes, locomotives, landing craft 15 My 91  
 Boeing's Seattle plant completes 5,000th Flying Fortress, workers pose with 29 My 36  
**PROGRESSIVE PARTY**  
 1944 platform; function party has performed \* 5 Je 30  
**PROHIBITION**  
 Bryson introduces bill for, House Judiciary subcommittee discusses 31 Ja 28  
**PROJECTILES** See Munitions—Shells  
**PROPAGANDA**  
 Claude A. Buss reports on conditions within wartime Japan gleaned from propaganda releases he studied while interned 24 Ja 84  
**PROSTHETICS** See Limbs—Artificial  
**P-38** See Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)  
**PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE** See United States—Public Health Service  
**PUCHEL, PIERRE**  
 Is condemned to death for treason by Free French court in Algiers 27 Mr 32  
**PUMA, FERNANDO**  
 Challenges battlefront paintings by LIFE-commissioned artists, arranges exhibit of studio war art, *They Will Not Conquer* 12 Je 76  
**QUADRUPLETS**  
 Called supertwins; 6 of the 7 sets in U.S. 6 Mr 96  
**QUAIL**  
 Nash Buckingham hunts, rules for cooking, red quail in pen 24 Ja 95  
**QUARTERMASTER CORPS** See United States—Army—Quartermaster Corps  
**QUININE**  
 Chemists make synthetically from coal tar, peg-and-ball models demonstrate quinine synthesis 5 Je 85  
**QUINTUPLETS**  
 Called supertwins 6 Mr 96  
 Birth of Diligent quintuplets revealed 10 Ap 43  
 Latest pictures of Diligent \* 8 My 83  
**RADIO**  
 Comedy as a business, top comedians, Bob Hope No. 1, cov. 10 Ja 73

**Programs**  
*Blind Date*  
 Soldiers vying for girls at studio 17 Ja 88  
*Dunnigan, Joseph*  
 Show described; mind reading tricks, audience participation 13 Mr 100  
*Innocent Sacrifice*  
 Pictorial enactment of script "Dealer in Death" 7 F 45  
**RAF** See Great Britain—Air Force  
**RAFTS**  
 Airman climbs into after testing parachute in water landing, equipment in 12 Je 117  
**RAILROADS**  
 Unions threaten to strike, Roosevelt acts as arbiter, plans to take over \* 3 Ja 20  
 Emblems of companies on freight cars in Chicago's Proviso Yard 28 F 12  
 S. Dal's surrealist account of his transcontinental railroad trip, drawing of train 6 Mr 17  
 Artist has private locomotive and coach 10 Ap 118  
 Allies strike at German communications in Italy; bomb yards, raid rail bridges 29 My 30  
 Targets in aerial invasion of Europe, Allies strike yards at Aulnoye, hit roundhouses at Luxembourg 12 Je 43  
 Bengal and Assam Railway  
 Jap thrusts at Imphal and Kohima threaten Bengal and Assam Railway carrying supplies to Stilwell and Assam Valley airfields, map 24 Ap 25  
**Dining Cars**  
 W. Willie waits on line for seat in 21 F 39  
 "General Mark Clark Special"  
 Runs on newly constructed line in Naples 24 Ja 21  
**Hospital trains**  
 U.S. wounded carried from evacuation hospital in Italy to bigger hospitals in 21 F 94  
**Locomotives**  
 Part in U.S. war production, workers putting together the smoke box at the American Locomotive Co. 15 My 98  
**Tank Cars**  
 Tractor loads onto freight train 10 Ja 36  
 U.S. Army stores in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 26  
**RAINCOATS**  
 New fashions in, glamorous but more expensive, movie starlets model 10 Ap 57  
**RAINES, ELLA**  
 Sketch in *Phantom Lady*, scenes from, rev., cov. 28 F 63  
**RAMIREZ, PEDRO P.**  
 Argentinian revolt outlined; authoritarian elements in government \* 7 F 32  
**RAMSAY, SIR BERTRAM II.**  
 Appointed to lead Allied navies in European invasion 10 Ja 26  
**RANGERS** See Hockey (Ice)  
**RAPHAEL**  
 Portrait of a Young Man looted by Nazis \* 10 Ja 66  
**RAFIDO RIVER**  
 Runs through part of devastated Cassino, plain flooded by overflowing of 3 Je 25  
**RATHBONE, BASIL**  
 Has played part of Sherlock Holmes 1 My 81  
**RATIONING BOARDS** See United States—Price Administration, Office of  
**RATS**  
 Children, farmers fight rats; reproduction; destruction caused by; tails, traits 3 Ja 33  
 U.S. Public Health Service officials direct rat fumigation of ships in effort to prevent plague 1 My 66  
**READING**  
 Clinical gadgets used to cure children's reading difficulties; causes, cures for dyslexia 10 Ap 79  
**RED CROSS**  
 Parties for U.S. troops in Iceland at Christmas time, girls attend 24 Ja 36  
 Clubmobile girls dispense doughnuts and sociability at isolated bases in England, duties 28 F 110  
 Camp and Hospital Service Councils coordinate civilian road will towards veterans 3 Ap 81  
**RED RIVER**  
 In summer, junction with Mackenzie River, e.p. 17 Ja 59  
**RED SEA**  
 Aerial photographs show sun rising and moon setting over 5 Je 94  
**REFINERIES**  
 Texas high octane refineries 13 Mr 9  
 Aviation gasoline plant at night, lights give stark appearance 3 Ap 132  
 Standard Oil of Louisiana's refinery helps make rubber, high-octane gasoline and high explosives 13 Mr 92  
**REFUGEES**  
 Yugoslavian refugee children evacuated by the British live in desert camp near Alexandria; child with deformed hand 28 F 71  
 People with titles and bogus titles find refuge in Mexico, D. F. King Carol leader of 28 F 77  
**REHABILITATION**  
 Editorial on care of the wounded: manual on how to treat disabled war veterans \* 15 My 28  
**REID, NATALIE**  
 Model mother, photographed with her child, sketch cov. 22 My 22  
**REILLEY, MRS. MARGUERITE**  
 Helps inmates at Marysville prison to put on show for the Red Cross 8 My 114  
**REINDEL, EDNA**  
 Paints women war workers, preliminary sketches 5 Je 74  
**RELIEF WORK**  
 Europe's children are victims of mass starvation; U.S. and Britain's attitude toward feeding; Dr. Kershner's plan to feed children and mothers, signed article by Dorothy D. Bromley 8 My 51  
 U.S. and British Civil Affairs teams prepare to take over liberated areas in Europe, equipment, classes 5 Je 47  
 Misery war has brought to a Sardinian town, condition of the children, need of relief work, signed article by P. Deutschman 19 Je 53  
**RELIGION**  
 Army chaplain reports on Germans in U.S. prison camp, religious beliefs 10 Ja 47  
 Easter editorials, discussion of God as the basis of liberty \* 10 Ap 38  
**Baptism**  
 At Forest Lawn Cemetery 3 Ja 72  
 Vicar baptizing child in English village church 24 Ja 32  
**Bishops**  
 Enthronement of Bishop of Bath and Wells, qualifications, symbols of office 24 Ja 75  
 Malta's Bishop, 60th birthday lies in state, funeral procession 31 Ja 30

Consecration of Bishop of Odensburg at St. Patrick's Cathedral, e.p. 31 Ja 67  
 Consecration of Angus Dun as Episcopal Bishop of Washington at Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul; ceremony 1 My 21  
**Catholic Church, Roman**  
 Russia and the Vatican at odds on a philosophical, religious, economic and diplomatic basis \* 14 F 32  
**Church of England**  
 History of, position in England, organization, members; Wells Cathedral contrasted with parish of Stoople Bumstead 24 Ja 75  
**Communism**  
 Vicar giving Communion in English Village Church; Communists' beliefs 24 Ja 81  
**Devotionalists**  
 Swedish religious sect bought land in Ill.; settlers formed communal town; paintings tell story of 31 Ja 10  
**Episcopalian**  
 Consecration of Angus Dun as Episcopal Bishop of Washington, ceremony 1 My 21  
**Hinduism**  
 Hindus pray for peace at mahayajna; belief defined 13 Mr 35  
**Islam**  
 Prayer ritual of Lascars in Indian Seamen's Club in N.Y. 24 Ja 62  
**Mass**  
 Priest saying at Tule Lake Segregation Center 20 Mr 32  
**Universalist**  
 Universalist pastor has made church core of small Southern community of Outlaw's Bridge 20 Mr 47  
**RELOCATION CENTERS**  
 Diyoo 131 imprisoned at Tule Lake Segregation Center; loyal Japs sent to 9 other relocation centers 20 Mr 25  
**REMBRANDT VON RIJN**  
 Nazis loot *The Standard Bearer* \* 10 Ja 66  
**RENEGOTIATION** See Business and Industry  
**RENTNER, MAURICE**  
 One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 65  
**RE-ORIENTATING DEVICE** See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Re-orientating device  
**REPATRIATES**  
 Gripsholm's fourth rescue voyage brings American repatriates from Germany 27 Mr 41  
**REPUBLICAN PARTY**  
 Lincoln Day speeches set off G.O.P. campaign for the 1944 presidential candidate 28 F 27  
 Republican Senate caucus 27 Mr 25  
 Wendell Willkie analyzed as a political figure, campaigning in Wisconsin at birthplace of the Republican party, signed article by John Chamberlain 3 Ap 102  
 Willkie withdraws from G.O.P. presidential race after Wisconsin defeat at campaign headquarters; headquarters for Dewey, MacArthur, and Stassen backers 17 Ap 36  
 Ascribing birthplace to Ripon, Wisconsin and to Jackson, Mich. explained (L) 24 Ap 4  
 Earl Warren's chances of becoming nominee for president or vice president analyzed, signed article by R. Cochrane 24 Ap 101  
 High-school students hold mock GOP convention, elect Dewey and Warren 24 Ap 122  
 In Miami Negroes vote in Republican primary but not in Democratic, Negro candidate from Georgia 15 My 34  
 Editorial "Advice to the Republicans" \* 22 My Political Ohio: current leaders, traditions, history 12 Je 85  
 In response to LIFE's advice to Republicans D. Short suggests E. Dirksen for a place on the national ticket (L) \* 19 Je 2  
 Stassen's qualifications for president, chances for nomination slim 26 Je 94  
**RESCUES**  
 Submarine *Tang* rescues 22 U.S. Navy airmen shot down in raid on Truk; skipper poses with rescued men 29 My 40  
**RESTAURANTS**  
 Celebrities dining at The Colony; reputation, staff, kitchen, bar 7 F 113  
 Earl Carroll's Hollywood theatre-restaurant features beautiful girls; "Wall of Fame," cov. 14 F 63  
**BEST CAMP** See United States—Army—Recursion  
**RIDEOUT TWINS**  
 Wayne and Blaine, win middle-distance running honors 6 Mr 98  
 Wayne Rideout corrects LIFE on printing wrong picture of them, correct photo (L) 27 Mr 2  
**RIDING CLOTHES**  
 Eastern girls adopt dress western cowboy styles; Tee Matthews models 12 Je 106  
**RIOTS**  
 During Bolivian revolt, mob loots houses of former officials, stones tin company, U.S. Embassy 31 Ja 27  
**RIPON, WILHELMIN**  
 Willkie campaigning at birthplace of Republican party 3 Ap 102  
**RIVERA, DIEGO**  
 Painting Chaitillon trying on hat 28 F 80  
**RIEVING, PAMELA**  
 In *Pick-Up Girl* 12 Je 68  
**ROACHES**  
 Types, life cycle, habits 6 Mr 67  
**ROADS**  
 Old model-T Ford plows through big puddle of water on muddy Indiana road 24 Ap 95  
**Burma**  
 Stilwell works to complete the Ledo Road, dead Japanese soldiers and horses litter roadside 10 Ap 34  
 Stilwell's Chinese troops fight on Hukawng Valley roads, American engineers and Chinese laborers build road 17 Ap 67  
**Italy**  
 Route No. 6: sun shining on dirt road with dead German lying beside 14 F 21  
 Riddled road sign on Via Cassilina 5 Je 28  
 Wrecked Nazi equipment litters 12 Je 80  
**New Guinea**  
 Road from Humboldt Bay winds over jungle hills to Lake Sentani 22 My 30  
**ROBERTS, HENRY C.**  
 Bought WPA paintings from a junk man, now on sale at his shop 17 Ap 85  
**ROBINS, A.**  
 Comedy act built with props, paraphernalia 10 Ja 74  
**ROCKETS** See Aviation—Aircraft—Rockets; Guns—Rockets; Munitions—Rockets  
**ROCKS**  
 Underground rock structure is an indication of oil, geologists use gravity meter and seismic-

graph to map, diag. 3 Ap 93  
**RODELL, FRED**  
 Signed article on Morris Ernst \* 21 F 97  
**RODGER, GEORGE**  
 Photographs Cassino front \* 10 Ap 33  
 With other LIFE photographers covering the invasion 26 Je 13  
**RODGERS, RICHARD**  
 Composed music for *Oklahoma!* 6 Mr 83  
 At piano with Oscar Hammerstein 11 29 My 98  
**ROGERS, GINGER**  
 In *Lady in the Dark*, scenes from circus sequence 20 Mr 119  
 Poses with stand-in 26 Je 49  
**ROGERS, JOHN**  
 Painting *White Cloud* \* 24 Ap 78  
**ROGOV, ALEXANDER S.**  
 Acted as guide to a correspondents' tour of the southern Ukraine and Odessa, sketch, signed report by Richard Lauterbach \* 4 My 11  
**ROI** See Marshall Islands—Ro-i  
**ROLAND, GILBERT**  
 Taking Finlandia Baths 24 Ap 69  
**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH** See Religion—Catholic Church, Roman  
**ROMAN EMPIRE**  
 C. Beard discusses the fall of, r. 20 Mr 60  
**ROME SEE ITALY—CITIES AND TOWNS—ROME**  
**ROMMEL, ERWIN**  
 Inspects German defenses \* 10 Ja 27  
**RONEY PLAZA HOTEL**  
 Wartime vacationers sun themselves at pool 21 F 40  
**ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.**  
 Bernard Baruch's relations with \* 10 Ja 82  
 Stage and screen celebrities gather in Washington to help with birthday balls \* 14 F 34  
 M. Ernst a favorite of, rumors that he is political fixer for \* 21 F 97  
 Inspects newly felled Hyde Park oak 3 Ap 40  
 Photograph after his return from month's rest 29 My 35  
 Earl Browder sits beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill 5 Je 31  
 Excerpt from his invasion prayer \* 12 Je 27  
**Congress**  
 Alben Barkley denounces for his veto of the tax bill, political significance 6 Mr 37  
**Domestic Affairs**  
 Acts as arbiter for railroad unions; plans to take over railroads \* 3 Ja 20  
 Bad administration blamed as underlying cause of threatened railroad strike \* 24 Ja 24  
 Home-front program outlined, \* 24 Ja 20  
 Montgomery Ward case reviewed \* 8 My 26  
**Elections**  
 Communists favor a Fourth Term 5 Je 30  
 Cleveland's Joint Committee for Political Action support \* 12 Je 92  
**Foreign Affairs**  
 Relations with De Gaulle \* 26 Je 34D  
 Discuss Poland's problems with S. Mikolajczyk \* 26 Je 38  
**ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.**  
 Poses with stage and screen stars 14 F 34  
**ROOSEVELT, THEODORE**  
 Believed in "internationalist" foreign policy 3 Ap 106  
**ROOF, ELIHU**  
 Was an internationalist 3 Ap 106  
**ROSENSTEIN, NETTIE**  
 One of America's leading designers, sketch, sample of work 8 My 64  
**ROSSI, EUGEN**  
 Waiting for cab outside of Mexican night club, called "the Count of Corpus Christi" 28 F 77  
**ROTHSCHILD, BARON MAURICE DE**  
 Nazis loot art collection 10 Ja 70  
**ROTHSCHILD, BARON ROBERT DE**  
 Nazis loot art collection; mansion invaded 10 Ja 70  
**ROTSCHOPPE** See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Rotoscope  
**ROUDENKO, LUBOV**  
 Dances cancan in *The Merry Widow* 20 Mr 73  
**ROUTE NO. 6** See Roads—Italy  
**ROWAN, W. A.**  
 With Joseph Dunninger 13 Mr 108  
**ROYALTY**  
 People with titles and bogus titles find refuge in Mexico, King Carol leader of 28 F 77  
**ROYCE, RALPH**  
 Heads U.S. military mission to Saudi Arabia 10 Ja 30  
 Examining maps on Normandy beachhead 26 Je 30  
**RUBBER BOATS**  
 Landing operations at Arawe, high casualties 10 Ja 19  
**RUBENS, PETER PAUL**  
 Nazis loot *Death of Dido* \* 10 Ja 65  
**RUBENSTEIN, ARTUR**  
 Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 47  
**RUGS**  
 Hooked rugs shown at handicraft exhibit 10 Ja 94  
**RUMANIA**  
 Russian armies advance into, strategy, maps 3 Ap 27  
**RUNDSTEDT, KARL VON**  
 Inspects German defenses \* 10 Ja 27  
**RUSSEL, JANE**  
*L'I Abner* character modeled after 12 Je 15  
**RUSSELL, ROSALIND**  
 Poses with stand-in 26 Je 50  
**RUSSIA**  
 Proposal to Allies in 1919 ignored 27 Mr 110  
**Army**  
 Review in maps of the war in Russia; maps show German offensives and Soviet counter-offensives 3 Ap 27  
 General Alexander Rogov acted as guide to a correspondents' tour of the southern Ukraine and Odessa, sketch, signed report by Richard Lauterbach \* 4 My 11  
**Cities and towns**  
**Kiev**  
 Fireworks in Moscow celebrate liberation of; Soviet offensive in the Ukraine, map 3 Ap 27  
**Moscow**  
 German offensive and Soviet counter-offensive in winning battle of Moscow, line-up of armies; fireworks, maps 3 Ap 27  
**Stalingrad**  
 German offensive and Soviet counter-offensive in winning battle of Stalingrad, maps 3 Ap 31  
**Foreign relations**  
**Great Britain**  
 Theories why *Pravda* treated the rumor story of Great Britain making a separate peace \* 31 Ja 24  
**Poland**  
 Summary of the boundary dispute 31 Ja 24  
**Vatican**  
 Russian and the Vatican at odds on a philosophi-

cal, religious, economic and diplomatic basis.  
*Lovett's attack on the Pope* \* 14 F 32

**Government**

Invented Eric Johnston to visit Moscow, spoke bluntly to Commissars about American capitalism \* 19 Je 96

**Ukraine**

Strategy of Soviet offensive in the Ukraine, maps 3 Ap 29

**SABOTAGE**

Factories blown up by Danish patriots, agreement to perform acts of sabotage instead of RAF bombing 7 F 41

**SAGE, E. J. PARKER**

U.S. indicts on fascist charges, activities 17 Ja 17

**ST. CLEMENT DANES** See Churches—St. Clement Danes

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**

*Blessed Are The Meek*, historical novel about, paintings and frescoes of his life, c.r. 10 Ap 64

**ST. MARY THE VIRGIN** See Churches—St. Mary the Virgin

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL** See Churches—St. Patrick's Cathedral

**ST. PAUL OUTSIDE THE WALL** See Churches—St. Paul Outside the Wall

**ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL CATHEDRAL** See Churches—St. Peter and St. Paul Cathedral

**ST. PETER'S (ROME)** See Churches—St. Peter's (Rome)

**SAIPAN** See Marianas Islands—Saipan

**SAIN, JACQUELINE**

Reports on Princess Elizabeth on her 18th birthday 24 Ja 9

**SALBRIS** See France—Cities and towns—Salbris

**SALEM, MASS.**

Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*, tree and old colonial house shown, c.p. 31 Ja 32

**SALVAGE**

Waste paper salvage 5 Je 67

**SALVIA**

Girls picking seeds from, c.p. 14 F 78

**SAMPLE, PAUL**

Sketch 26 Je 9

Paintings of living conditions of U.S. servicemen on South Pacific Islands \* 26 Je 57

**SANDERS, WALTER**

Photographs the Hatfields and the McCays \* 22 My 108

**SAN FELICE** See Italy—Cities and towns—San Felice

**SAN GIMIGNANO** See Italy—Cities and towns—San Gimignano

**SANKATY HEAD**

Lighthouse at Nantucket, c.p. 31 Ja 55

**SAN MARTIN, MAMON GRAU** See Grau, Mamón

**SAN PIETRO** See Italy—Cities and towns—San Pietro

**SAN'S SOUCI**

Mexico's newest night club; couple waiting for cab under marquee 28 F 77

**SANTA MARIA CHURCH** See Churches—Santa Maria Church

**SANTA MARIA INFANTE** See Italy—Cities and towns—Santa Maria Infante

**SARDINIA**

Misery war has brought to people of Borgovocchio, condition of the children, inflation, lack of food, signed article by P. Deutschman 19 Je 53

**SARGANT, WINTHROP**

Signed article on Toscanini, sketch 17 Ja 76

**SATURN**

Solar system; pictures of planet and its rings taken during 4 decades; Saturn from its moons, views of rings from Saturn, diag., c.p. 29 My 78

**SAUD, IBN**

Discusses postwar plans with U.S. military mission; banquet, gifts 10 Ja 30

**SAUDI ARABIA**

U.S. military mission to discuss postwar plans with ruler, banquet, night-seeing 10 Ja 30

U.S. plans to build an oil pipeline across Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean after the war, map 28 F 34

**SAVO, JIMMY**

Called world's greatest pantomimist 10 Ja 75

**SAYWERS, MARTHA**

Does portraits of Lascars in Indian Seamen's Club in N. Y. \* 24 Ja 62

**SCARLET SAGE** See Salvia

**SCHAAL, ERIC**

Photographs celebrities at The Colony restaurant \* 7 F 113

**SCHERMAN, DAVID**

Photographs London after dark \* 21 F 67

Describes D-day experiences; with other LIFE photographers 26 Je 13

**SCHERSCHEL, FRANK**

Photographs people of Dover living in caves \* 24 Ap 36

Describes D-day experiences; with other LIFE photographers 26 Je 13

Sequence shots of U.S. infantrymen eliminating a German sniper in a French barnyard; photographs Normandy beachhead a week after invasion \* 26 Je 24

**SCHILDKRAUT, JOSEPH**

In *The Cherry Orchard* 28 F 101

**SCHLING, MAX**

Flower shop, interior, display, sample corsages, bouquets, baskets, bows 12 Je 118

**SCHOOLS**

For Jap children at Tule Lake Segregation Center 20 Mr 28

**High**

Students hold mock GOP convention, elect Dewey 24 Ap 122

High school fails, changing fashions and language of youth 15 My 65

**Hollywood High School**

Turns gym into sleeping quarters for visiting servicemen, schoolgirls serve breakfast 10 Ap 73

**Sinners High School**

Plans story on high school fails; boy painting; girl wears a sweater that matches her boyfriend's (L) 5 Je 6

**Wells Cathedral School**

Boys studying physics in barn 24 Ja 79

**Woodberry Forest School**

Formal dance is height of "Midwinter" parties; E. R. Stettinius is judge of dance contest, cov. 13 Mr 114

**SCHRODER, HUGO**

Photographs erupts \* 1 My 85

**SCHUMAN, WILLIAM**

S. Koussevitzky tells of presenting *Symphony*

for *Strings*, teaching music at Sarah Lawrence College 24 Ap 58

**SCHWEINFURT** See Germany—Cities and towns—Schweinfurt

**SCOOTERS**

Man with sign around neck riding at O.P.A. Ration Board Party 17 Ja 25

**SCOTT, JOHN**

Signed report on Danish sabotage \* 3 Ja 4

**SCOTT, RANDOLPH**

In *Gung Ho* 7 F 82

**SCRAP MATERIAL**

Airplane scrap pile takes place of the automobile graveyard 7 F 38

**SCREENS**

Photographer uses to make city lights look like stars 3 Ja 7

**SCULLY, WILLIAM A.**

Delivers sermon in St. Patrick's Cathedral at Bishop's consecration ceremony, c.p. 31 Ja 67

**SCULPTURE**

At Forest Lawn Cemetery; originals, copies 3 Ja 69

**SEA ANEMONES**

Belong to invertebrate class, capturing a minnow; hydra is fresh-water anemone 26 Je 66

**SEABEES** See United States—Navy—Seabees

**SEAGRAVE, GORDON**

Setting plaster cast on wounded soldier as another waits his turn 26 Je 93

**SEA-MARKER DYE** See Dyes

**SEARCHLIGHTS**

Used in Army-Navy South Pacific battle spectacle in Los Angeles coliseum; viewed from 19 miles away 24 Ja 26

**SEASONS**

Spring, 1944 in the U.S. 24 Ap 91

**SEA WALLS**

Boys and girls stretch out in Spring sun on sea wall of Lake Pontchartrain 24 Ap 99

**SEEDS**

Seedgrowing farms, c.p. 14 F 76

Picture primer for food gardeners shows how to plant, chart for 16 vegetables gives planting time, c.p. 27 Mr 72

**"SEEPS"** See Trucks—Amphibious

**SEGREGATION CENTERS** See Relocation Centers

**SEISMOGRAPH**

Geologists use in search for underground rocks which hold oil, underground mapping done with, diag. 3 Ap 95

Examined in charting course of Vesuvius' latest eruption 17 Ap 96

**SERGAJA, KATHARINE**

Is premier belle from in *Oklahoma!* 20 Mr 75

**SERKIN, RUDOLF**

Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 49

**SETTLERS** See Colonists

**SHAEP** See World War II—United Nations—Command

**SHAEPER, PAUL**

Puts on a magic act at National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 44

**SHAPIRO, JACOB (GURRAH JAKE)**

Friendship with Lepke, association in Murder, Inc. 28 F 87

**SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD**

Portrait by Karsh, cov. 7 F 20

Conversation with Karsh while picture was being taken, cov. 7 F 87

*L'Et Abner* character modeled after 12 Je 12

**SHEEN, FULTON J.**

In *Ivanhoe's* attack on the Pope \* 14 F 32

**SHERES, MILARD**

Reports death of LIFE artist Lucien Labaudt (L) \* 3 Ja 2

Signed report on an Allied attack on Bamboo Hill on the Burma front 5 Je 17

**SHELL CONTAINERS** See Containers

**SHELLERS**

See also World War II—Air raids defense

People of Naples live in caves, conditions 24 Ja 17

Dover's residents make homes in city's caves 24 Ap 36

**SHERMAN TANKS** See Tanks

**SHERROD, ROBERT**

On Jap suicides on Attu \* 3 Ap 36

**SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU**

Appointed foreign minister 24 Ja 85

**SHIPBUILDING**

Edna Reindel paints women war workers at California shipbuilding yards, c.r. 5 Je 74

**SHIPPING**

Civilians used as stevedores and dock labor as Allied engineers clear Naples harbor; pay 24 Ja 20

Germans bomb Allied ships in Anzio harbor, German plane falling after attack on shipping 21 F 29

**SHIPS**

Germans sink in Naples harbor, Allied engineers clear, methods used 24 Ja 22

Shown through haze; orange yellow filter kills haze, c.p. 7 F 73

Gripsholm's fourth rescue voyage brings American repatriates from Germany 27 Mr 41

A. P. Herbert patrols the Thames in his boat "Water Gypsy," signed article by J. Thordike 17 Ap 55

Number of Jap ships sunk by U.S. task force's attack on Palau; sinking Jap vessel, Jap cargo ship stranded on reef begins to break in half 24 Ap 34

Giant U.S. task force anchored in Marshall Islands lagoon 8 My 20

Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo at Truk, other ships in the lagoon 8 My 24

Generators mounted on ships lay smoke screen to hide barges, lay screen over Palermo harbor 19 Je 75

**Aircraft carriers**

Attacked by Jap bomber, plane hit, falls into sea 17 Ja 22

U.S. carrier based planes attack island in the Central Pacific, strategy, success, maps 6 Mr 41

Giant U.S. task force anchored in Marshall Islands lagoon; near missions from Jap dive bombers shower spray over planes on 8 My 20

**Battleships**

U.S.S. *Missouri*: ready for launching, described 7 F 32

Giant U.S. task force anchored in Marshall Islands lagoon 8 My 20

U.S. battleships bombard Ponape, shell mountain targets, aerial photo of battleship firing a salvo 29 My 38

U.S.S. *Aransas* blasts at German batteries in French interior 26 Je 22

**Cargo**

Aerial photograph shows ship stranded on Palau reef beginning to break in half 24 Ap 35

**Freighters**

Germans wreck in Naples harbor 24 Ja 22

**Landing**

Jap bombers attack U.S. at Arawa; casualties being cared for on 10 Ja 19

U.S. boats circling before attacking Tarawa 8 My 22

Tank landing craft lies disabled on Dieppe beach after 1942 Allied raid; Canadian lies dead across gunwale of 8 My 36

Important part in U.S. war production, LST nearing completion 15 My 99

Allies attack Hollandia, landing craft unload at Tanahmera Bay, Navy shells shore as landing boats move in at Humboldt Bay; LST's loading for landings, interior of an LSD filled with smaller landing craft 22 My 27

Invasion pictures; LCT cruising toward shore, men jumping off LCVP, transfusion given on LCT 19 Je 28

LCI 220, disembarking troops onto an Italian beach, cov. 27 Mr 17

Story of LCI 226, her captain and crew, signed article by John Hersey 27 Mr 53

Jap bombers attack at Arawa; casualties being cared for on 10 Ja 19

Loaded with vehicles, cruises towards French invasion coast, transfusion given on 19 Je 28

Jap bombers attack at Arawa, damage 10 Ja 20

Troops debarking from onto French beach 19 Je 32

Interior of filled with smaller landing craft 22 My 32

Loaded with supplies heads for Cape Gloucester; objects on listed 31 Ja 41

Unloading U.S. troops on Anzio beach 1 My 32

Nearly finished at American Bridge Co.'s inland shipyard 15 My 99

Loading for Allied attack on Hollandia at a New Guinea beach 22 My 28

Men on, before invasion, under blanket 19 Je 37

**Submarines**

Party given for submarine crew, cake model of 3 Ja 76

Leaves Dutch Harbor for a practice cruise, c.p. 13 Mr 72

Torp rescues 22 U.S. Navy airmen shot down in raid on Truk; skipper poses with rescued men 29 My 40

**Tankers**

In Naples Harbor, wrecked by German bombing 24 Ja 23

Oil barrels floating in oil patch around a sinking Jap vessel 24 Ap 35

Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo at Truk 8 My 24

**Troop**

U.S. troops coming down English dock from ship 15 My 27

**SHOES**

Of Army dead and wounded repaired 10 Ja 40

Hindus leave outside pandal 13 Mr 38

Shoes of U.S. wounded in France are piled by wound-cleansing tent 26 Je 32

**SHORE, DINAH**

In *Up in Arms* 6 Mr 116

**SHORT, DEWY**

Suggests E. Dirksen for a place on the Republican national ticket (L) \* 19 Je 2

**SHOWERS**

Man taking outdoor shower on Ascension island 13 Je 98

**SHOWBILLS**

Earl Carroll features in his Hollywood theater-restaurant 14 F 63

**SHOWS**

Women inmates at Marysville, Ohio, prison put on revue to help the Red Cross, scenes from 8 My 114

**SHROTT, WILLIAM**

Photographs William A. White's funeral \* 14 F 37

**SIEDLE, PERLA**

Sings to troops coming in and out of Durban Harbor, South Africa; sketch 13 Mr 13

**SIGNALS and SIGNALLING**

Crews from wrecked bomber use parachutes for signalling on New Guinea, conversation 3 Ja 48

**SIGNS**

Used at protest-demonstration against release of Oswald Mosley 10 Ja 29

Poke fun at O.P.A. Ration Boards at party 17 Ja 25

Warns U.S. soldiers of typhus fever; off-limits sign for troops 28 F 37

Designates fake tree as only one on Attu; mark graves of Japs who died in Attu 13 Mr 79

A. Varga draws *Mexican Hayride's* huge sign, in composite picture of June Havoc and other girls in show 24 Ap 38

Riddled road sign on Via Casilina 5 Je 28

**SILK, GEORGE**

Photographs Anzio beachhead 1 My 19

Photographs sleeping U.S. soldiers in Italian front 29 My 28

Photographs the taking of Rome 19 Je 23

With Carl Mydans on Italian front 26 Je 14

Valentina buying prewar fabrics 31 Ja 100

**SILVER**

Bars used in Basic Magnesium process 10 Ja 57

**SIMON, VISCOUNT JOHN**

In robes of Speaker of the House of Lords 22 My 85

**SIMPSON, JIM**

Defeated by Lister Hill in Alabama primary, campaign, white supremacy an issue 15 My 32

**SINATRA, FRANK**

Son born wife holds photograph of fur photographs 24 Ja 24

With Bing Crosby 21 F 126

**SINGERS**

Patrice Munsel, 18-year-old soprano, makes debut at Metropolitan Opera, cov. 21 F 48

John Barkham's signed article on Perla Siedle who sings to troops coming in and out of Durban Harbor, South Africa 13 Mr 13

Philippe Halsman's photographs of famous singers in the U.S. 13 Mr 43

Opera stars who have sung *Carmen* 8 My 70

**SINGLETON, PENNY**

Photographed with children 10 Ja 100

**SKATING**

Soldiers and government workers on Alaskan vacation 3 Ja 29

At Lake Placid; girl rides on husband's shoulders, girls push boys in ice chairs 20 Mr 128

**SKELTON, RED**

Got started in burlesque, large radio following 10 Ja 77

**SKETCHES** See Drawings

**SKIING**

Soldiers and government workers on Alaskan vacation 3 Ja 29

At Lake Placid; going up Golf Hill by means of ski tow 29 Mr 126

**SKIN**

New X-ray techniques make skin visible 24 Ja 9

**SKINNER, CORNELIA OTIS**

In *The Searching Wind* 1 My 43

**SKIRTS**

See also Dresses

Man wears hula skirt at Florentine Gardens 31 Ja 62

Servicemen send girl friends hula skirts; hula dancer wears skirt made of cellophane 6 Mr 47

Divided skirt made of calfskin with matching weskit, cost 12 Je 109

**SKULLS**

New X-ray techniques show facial features as well as 24 Ja 9

Girl gazes at Jap skull sent to her by her Navy boy friend 22 My 34

**SKYTRAIN** See Douglas C-47 (Skytrain)

**SLEEP**

Exhausted U.S. soldiers sleep in foxholes in Italy 29 My 33

**SLEEPING SICKNESS**

Victim of, cause, world map of major tropical diseases 1 My 60

**SLIPPER, E. C.**

Authority on Mars 29 My 25

Picture of Saturn and its rings taken during 4 decades 29 My 78

**SMITH, "BEDDLE"** See Smith, Walter Bedell (Beddle)

**SMITH, ELMER SIDNEY**

Identified as artist of *Stretcher Party* (L) 24 Ja 2

**SMITH, HOLLAND M.**

With C. Corlett during Marshalls attack 21 F 36

**SMITH, LONNIE E.**

Supreme Court ruled on case in decision on Texas primaries 15 My 40

**SMITH, W. EUGENE**

Aerial photograph shows Jap tanker in Truk lagoon being hit by a torpedo \* 8 My 22

**SMITH, WALTER BEDELL (BEDDLE)**

As Eisenhower's Chief of Staff worked on the Invasion Plan, Army career, sketch, signed article by C. Werthenbaker 12 Je 94

**SMOKE**

Generals use smokecreens as a new fighter plane trick against U.S. bombers, d. 24 Ja 28

War uses, screen hides invasion barges, smoke generators, white phosphorus smokecreens, grenades, development by U.S. Chemical Warfare Service, c.p. 19 Je 70

In mock gas attack A-24 lays cloud of FS smoke on ground troops 19 Je 78

**SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAN**

Reports on Winston Churchill 3 Ap 14

In portrait of British commonwealth leaders 22 My 36

**SNAKES**

In London Zoo, were killed to avoid escape during air raids, boa constrictor being packed away 24 Ap 17

**SNEED, MORTIMER (DUMMY)**

With Edgar Bergen 10 Ja 75

**SNOW GESE**

At Tule Lake Refuge, described, just before starting spring migration, photos on ground

gunsight used in bomber gun turrets, stages in the development of the bombsight, d. 24 Ja 59

**SPRING**  
Male peeper frog sings out first sound of his "knee-deep" song, c.p. 3 Ap 79  
1944 in the U.S., d. 24 Ja 51

**"SQUANDERBUGS"**  
Francing down British street trying to persuade people to waste money 14 F 33

**SQUASH**  
Process of mating winter with summer squash to produce an early squash with firm fruit 14 F 81

**SQUIRRELS**  
Life of pet squirrel; clothes for different occasions 31 Ja 93

**STACKPOLE, PETER**  
Photographs movie mothers with their children \* 10 Ja 98  
Photographs Hollywood High School's canteen \* 10 Ap 73  
Photographs native girls in Funafuti dancing for U.S. servicemen \* 26 Je 53

**STAGE DOOR CANTEN (NEW YORK)**  
Servicemen delight in, entertainment, hostesses, food, birthday party, c.p. 3 Ap 122

**STAINED GLASS WINDOWS**  
*The Last Supper* at Forest Lawn Cemetery 3 Ja 68  
*Battle of Lexington* shown at handicraft exhibit 10 Ja 96  
Of the *Pied Piper of Hamelin* at Browning Library 29 My 125

**STALIN, JOSEPH**  
Izvestia's attack on the Pope discussed; needs to learn to distinguish religion from politics \* 14 F 32  
Wilkie with, warned Roosevelt to make deal with 3 Ap 106  
Earl Browder sits beneath huge picture of Stalin, Roosevelt and Churchill 5 Je 30  
Praises Allied invasion of France \* 26 Je 21

**STANSEN, HAROLD E.**  
Results of Wisconsin primaries, picture on display at headquarters 17 Ap 38  
Qualifications for president, chances for nomination slim; career, signed article by Robert Coughlan 26 Je 94

**STATIGLIANO** See Italy—Cities and towns—Statigliano

**STATUE OF LIBERTY** See Liberty, Statue of

**STAUFFEL, TEDDY**  
Sketch, co-owner of Mexican night club 28 F 79

**STEAMBOATS**  
On the Mississippi, now a rare sight 8 My 95

**STEAMERS**  
Mackenzie River steamer pushing barge 17 Ja 58

**STEEL**  
Basis of U.S. War production, open-hearth shop at Edgar Thompson Works 15 My 93

**STELLE, FREDERICK DOB**  
Drawing of Sherlock Holmes \* 1 My 77

**STEERLE BUMPSTEAD** See Great Britain—Cities and towns—Steerle Bumpstead

**STEINBECK, JOHN**  
*Lifeboat* reviewed; criticized for \* 31 Ja 77

**STEREOPTICON**  
A. Harris looking at air views through, aids in reading aerial photos 10 Ap 97

**STEREOSCOPE** See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—StereoSCOPE

**STETTINIUS, EDWARD R.**  
And wife are judges of dance contest at Woodberry Forest School 13 Mr 114  
Attends U.S.—British conference on the postwar world, with Eden and his dog 8 My 26

**STEVEDORES** See Shipping

**STEVENS, RISE**  
*In Going My Way*, scenes from 1 My 69

**STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS**  
Visit to the Gilbert Islands, tells of native ruler, negotiates for prohibition, watching a devil priest in action 22 My 100

**STEWART, JAMES G.**  
Republican candidate for governor in Ohio, greeting girl campers 12 Je 90

**STICKNEY, DOROTHY**  
Wears \$60 nightgown in *Life with Father* 24 Ja 60

**STILWELL, JOSEPH**  
Works to complete the Ledo Road, talks with a wounded Chinese, confers with Chinese officers 10 Ap 34  
Chinese troops fight on Burmese roads 17 Ap 67  
Jap thrusts at Imphal and Kohima threaten railroads carrying supplies to \* 24 Ap 25  
Visits Myitkyina airfield 26 Je 92

**STIMSON, HENRY L.**  
Praises George Marshall, at work with him 3 Ja 51

**STORES**  
Department stores put original paintings on sale in move to popularize art, prices \* 3 Ja 44  
Goods plentiful in Mexican stores; prices high 28 F 80  
At Tule Lake Segregation Center; general stores sell groceries, hardware and men's clothes 20 Mr 32

**STORK CLUB**  
Winners at *Blind Date* radio show given party at 17 Ja 88

**STOUT, REX**  
Member of Baker Street Irregulars 1 My 82

**STROCK, GEORGE**  
Photographs Marines landing under fire at Engebi Island \* 13 Mr 21

**STYLES** See Clothing—Fashions

**SUBMARINES** See Ships—Submarines

**SUB-TREASURY BUILDING**  
In New-York City is copy of Italian Temple of Neptune 5 Je 12

**SUCIDIES**  
Pictures of Jap suicides on Attu show bodies blown apart by hand grenades 3 Ap 36

**SUITS**  
Fashioned by American designers, cov. 8 My 63

**SULLAVAN, MARGARET**  
*In The Voice of the Turtle*, wears pajamas, cov. 24 Ja 12

**SUN** See Astronomy—Sun

**SUNBATHING**  
Girls and boys stretch out on Lake Pontchartrain sea wall, Scripps College girls baak in 24 Ap 98

**SUN FO**  
Attacked Kuomintang's shortcomings, speech discussed \* 1 My 28

**SUPERTWINS**  
Triplets, quadruplets, quintuplets called 6 Mr 96

**SUPPLIES**  
Edward B. Leckett reports on Langdon Marvin. It's work on arranging for the importing of strategic materials \* 7 F 17

**Military**

ASF has job of fulfilling Army's needs; articles supplied 10 Ja 35  
U.S.—Canadian mountain troops with supplies in packs on way to establish an outpost; Italian mule pack carries supplies to troops 31 Ja 18  
U.S. landing craft loaded with, heads for Cape Gloucester; objects listed 31 Ja 41  
Landed by U.S. on beach at Kwajalein 21 F 35  
U.S. Army stores vast quantities of military supplies in Great Britain for the invasion 6 Mr 25  
C-47 drops supplies to Stilwell's troops at Burma front 17 Ap 74  
Jap thrusts at Imphal and Kohima threaten supplies going to Stilwell and China, supplies at airfield in Assam Valley carried by plane over the "Hump" to Kunming 24 Ap 25  
Piled on a New Guinea beach 22 My 32  
Mules carry food and ammunition for French troops in Italy 29 My 32  
Being dropped by parachute to arm Europe's underground, d. 12 Je 30

**SUPREME HEADQUARTERS OF ALLIED EXPEDITIONARY FORCE** See World War II—United Nations—Command

**SURGERY**  
On wounded at U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy; leg, brain, chest and abdominal operation 21 F 92  
Bi-plane Marker and Re-orientating device help surgeon remove shell fragment from soldier's hip 13 Mr 97  
Soviet surgeons repair wounded nerve by grafting nerve taken from a dead body; operation 27 Mr 89  
Importance in treating battle casualties; P. Hawley's "chain of evacuation" insures speedy surgery \* 19 Je 17

**SUSQUEHANNA RIVER**  
Harrisburg on, c.p. 31 Ja 52

**SWEET, JOHN**  
Soldier in England becomes movie success, scenes from *A Canterbury Tale*; sketch 26 Je 75

**SWIMMING**  
Officers and nurses playing in Tarawa lagoon 17 Ap 30  
New Orleans boys swim and dive into forbidden New Basin Canal 24 Ap 98  
Army men swimming in lagoon at Canton, c.r. 16 F 60

**SYMPHONIES**  
*Copland's Music for the Theatre*  
S. Koussevitzky tells of trouble he had in presenting, later success 24 Ap 56  
*Schumann's Symphonies for Strings*  
S. Koussevitzky tells of presenting in Brooklyn, response 24 Ap 58

**SZIGETI, JOSEPH**  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 49

**TABORGA, ALBERTO**  
Interior Minister of Bolivian revolutionary government 31 Ja 27

**TAFT, ROBERT**  
With Bricker, has pledged Bricker his support 28 F 30  
Republican Senate caucus elects as chairman of Steering Committee 27 Mr 25  
Intellectual leader of Republican Party in Ohio, sketch 12 Je 87

**TAJ MAHAL**  
Air view of, described 5 Je 94

**TALES**  
Boys in the RAF punish tall tales, signed report by John Neill 17 Ap 17

**TALAN OF WAYSIDE INN** See Poetry

**TANAHMERA BAY**  
Allied landing craft unload on beach at, in attack on Hollandia, map 22 My 27

**TANG**  
Submarine rescues 22 U.S. Navy airmen 29 My 14 F 29

**TANK CARS** See Railroads—Tank cars

**TANKS**  
SF supplies Army with, Sherman tanks in Bizerte street 10 Ja 35  
Damaged Sherman medium tank on Italian front 14 F 29  
Sherman tanks piled in Great Britain for the invasion of Europe 6 Mr 27  
Chinese tankmen standing in hatches of "Mickie," American M-5 17 Ap 70  
Important part in U.S. war production, M-4 medium tanks at Chrysler tank arsenal being hoisted 15 My 96  
U.S. manned tanks move up to support French infantry near Castelotro 29 My 27  
Mark III tank in shattered lobby of hotel in Cassino 5 Je 29  
Nazi junk litters Italian road 12 Je 80  
Allies line up Sherman tanks outside of church in Rome 19 Je 90

**TAPESTRIES**  
Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Norman conquest in 1066, r. 26 Je 8

**TABAWA** See Gilbert Islands

**TABOWSKY, MRS. ALEXIS DE**  
With Joe McWilliams, quoted 17 Ja 16

**TASK FORCES** See World War II—Naval Operations

**TAXES**  
Discussion in Congress about, final bill will produce only one-fifth of administration's request \* 31 Ja 29  
Senator advocates taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls \* 31 Ja 36  
Alben Barkley denounces Roosevelt for his veto of the tax bill, political significance 6 Mr 37

**Income**

Candid portraits of taxpayers at Bureau of Internal Revenue information center 6 Mr 12  
Cleveland's last taxpayer in empty Collector of Internal Revenue's office 3 Ap 33

**Poll**

Political stirrings in the South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries; many restrictions keep Negroes from voting 15 My 32

**TAXICABS**  
London taxi drivers, blitz anecdotes, signed report by William W. White 29 My 16  
TBF See Grumman TBF (Avenger)

**TEA**  
Chinese farmers in teahouse after day's work, surround table 1 My 100

**TEAMSTERS' UNION**  
With members of Socialist Workers' Party enroute to jail 17 Ja 15  
LIFE flayed for including in article on U.S. indictment of native fascists (L) \* 7 F 8

**TEANECOC, N. A.**  
Organization for salvaging waste paper; children

help 5 Je 67

**TEDDER, SIR ARTHUR W.**  
Deputy Allied Commander for European invasion 10 Ja 26  
Eisenhower's deputy commander, cov. 31 Ja 9  
Part in invasion command as Eisenhower's Deputy, career, drawings from sketch book, signed article by N. Busch, cov. 31 Ja 82

**TEETH**  
Of twins compared 6 Mr 94

**TEMPLE, SHIRLEY**  
16th birthday party, presents, guests, early pictures, sketch 15 My 116  
Poses with stand-in 26 Je 49

**TEMPLE OF HEAVEN**  
Symbol of China's civilization 1 My 98

**TEMPLE OF NEPTUNE**  
Sub-Treasury building in New York City is copy of 5 Je 12

**TENNIS**  
Officers and nurses on Tarawa court 17 Ap 30

**TENTS**  
Mess hall on Attu 13 Mr 82  
Riddled hospital tent at Anzio beachhead 1 My 31

**TEXAS**  
Photographs of oil refineries, technique used 13 Mr 9  
Texans living near Harmon General Hospital provide entertainment, food and care for wounded 3 Ap 81

**THALBERG, IRVING**  
Buried in private mausoleum at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 71

**THAMES RIVER**  
A. P. Herbert patrol, work in cleaning river of mines, keeping shore watch alert, signed article by J. Thorndike 17 Ap 55

**THEATRE**  
See also War Shows; Shows

*Angel Street*  
Judith Evelyn in costume from 21 F 42  
*Maria Galtrich* compared to, scenes from both 22 My 75  
*Arsenic and Old Lace*  
Co-producer tells of opening night and its unusual adventures and statistics in the 3 years since, signed article by Russel Crouse 3 Ap 57  
*Carmen Jones*  
Adaptation of opera *Carmen*; Miguel Covarrubias paints 4 scenes from, c.r. 8 My 70  
*Cherry Orchard, The*  
Revival of, scenes from, rev. 28 F 101  
*Decision*  
Indictment of native fascism, scenes from, rev. 27 Mr 47  
*Follow the Girls*  
Scenes from, words of song *I Wanna Get Married*, rev. 24 Ap 115  
*Helena Goes to Troy*  
Streamlined version of operetta, *La Belle Helene* scenes from, rev. 29 My 59  
*Jacobowsky and the Colonel*  
Scenes from, rev. 10 Ap 49  
*Life with Father*  
Dorothy Stickney wears \$60 nightgown 17 Ap 60  
*Mexican Holiday*  
Musical, cost, scenes from, rev. 21 F 83  
Huge sign of Varga Girl advertises show 24 Ap 38  
*Oklahoma*  
Running a year; LIFE commissions Doris Lee to paint scenes from; lyrics reprinted, c.r. 6 Mr 82  
Scene from, Pulitzer Prize committee gives special award to, collaboration of Hammerstein and Rodgers in writing 29 My 99  
*Over Twenty-One*  
Ruth Gordon writes and acts in, scenes from, rev. 14 F 107  
*Pick-Up Girl*  
Treats problem of juvenile delinquency; scenes from, rev. 12 Je 68  
*School for Brides*  
Bawdy comedy is a Chicago hit, scenes from, rev. 19 Je 81  
*Searching Wind, The*  
Indictment of appeasers, scenes from, rev. 1 My 43  
*Voice of the Turtle, The*  
Margaret Sullivan wears boy's pajamas in, cov. 24 Ja 55

**Actors and actresses**  
Comedy as a business, top comedians 10 Ja 73  
Leading ladies in the night clothes worn in current Broadway productions, cov. 24 Ja 55  
Celebrities gather in Washington to entertain at President's birthday balls 14 F 34  
Entertain and do the work at the Stage Door Canteen, c.p. 3 Ap 122

**THOMAS, DANNY**  
Humor 10 Ja 77

**THON, WILLIAM**  
Painting *Sea Gulls* \* 24 Ap 78

**THORNDIKE, JOSEPH J., JR.**  
Signed article on A. P. Herbert and his work in patrolling the Thames \* 17 Ap 55  
Signed article on B. L. Montgomery \* 15 My 53

**TIGERS**  
Lion keeper's wife raises 3 tiger cubs in her home 17 Ap 115

**TIMBERMAN, ELIZABETH**  
Photographs Metropolitan Opera Company's property room 10 Ja 17

**TINIAN** See Marianas Islands—Tinian

**TITAN**  
New X-ray techniques makes tissues visible 24 Ja 9

**TITIAN**  
*Sacred and Profane Love* probably looted by Nazis, other paintings taken \* 10 Ja 65

**TITO, MARSHALL**  
Organization of Partisan forces, career, signed article by Stoyan Pribichevich 14 F 96

**TITUS, ARCH OF**  
Washington Arch is a copy of 5 Je 13

**TOBEY, CHARLES W.**  
Attends Senate Republican caucus 27 Mr 29

**TOJO, HIDEKI**  
Claude Buss reports on political conditions with in wartime Japan, has total power 24 Ja 84

**"TOJO, QUASI"**  
LIFE holds interview with fictitious Jap admiral, d. 6 Mr 101

**TOMATOES**  
Harvesting of seeds done with a larger palper, process, c.p. 14 F 80

**TOMBS**  
W. G. Harding and his wife are buried in marble building, few people visit 12 Je 88

**TOMPkins, W. F.**  
Speaks on mustering-out pay 31 Ja 28

**TOPEKA, KANSAS**  
Phantom *Lady* 28 F 66

**TOPEKA, KANSAS**  
Kansas Avenue, meeting of the Minerva club from 14 F 90

**TORREY, PHILIP H., JR.**  
Group commander of U.S. Navy Air Group Nine, home on leave, with family 1 My 92

**TOSCANNI, ARTURO**  
Career, conducting, political beliefs, signed article by Winthrop Sargeant 17 Ja 76

**TOTH, KAY**  
Gjon Mili photographs aspects of hula as performed by; professional name 6 Mr 47

**TOURISTS**  
Wartime boom caused by vacationing at Miami despite Government restrictions 21 F 40  
Revenue received by Mexico from the tourist trade 28 F 77  
Rich vacationers at Palm Beach 3 Ap 35

**TOUBS SE FRANCE**—Cities and towns—Tours

**TOWE, HARRY L.**  
Sings at National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 41

**TOWING CARRIAGES**  
ASF supplies Army with; in Biazette street 10 Ja 35

**TOWNS SE COUNTRY**—Cities and towns; United States—Cities and towns; individual names of

**TOYS**  
Baron Greenway's collection of toy soldiers of the British and Indian armies 1 My 8

**TRACERS** See Munitions—Tracers

**TRACK**  
Former Negro track star trains her 7 children to be a one-family track team, "Buddy" Young is best athlete 17 Ap 47

**TRACKS**  
Animal tracks in snow indicate whereabouts to fur trapper 7 F 69  
Elephant tracks on marsh shore of Lake Chad 5 Je 96

**TRACTOR COMBINE** See Agriculture—Equipment

**TRACTORS**  
Used to draw trailer full of soldiers through Aleutian muck 13 Mr 82

**TRACY, SPENCER**  
Plays in *A Guy Named Joe* 17 Ja 39

**TRANSFUSIONS** See Blood

**TRANSVAL SE UNION** of South Africa

**TRAPPERS**  
LIFE accompanies fur trapper on his rounds 7 F 65

**TRAUBEL, HELEN**  
Photograph by P. Halsman, sketch 13 Mr 45

**TRAVEL**  
S. Noyl surrealistic account of his transcontinental railroad trip 6 Mr 17

**TREATIES**  
Treaty of Versailles, the "Big Four," signed article by William C. Bullitt 27 Mr 99  
W. Hocking believes that part of U.S. in Treaty of Versailles was not entirely without merit \* 17 Ap 103

**TREES**  
155-mm gun burst illuminates poplar grove on Italian front 3 Ja 18  
Christmas trees dropped by plane to boys in Iceland 24 Ja 33  
Cottonwood, official state tree of Kansas; shade from 14 F 88  
Army Engineers build fake tree in Attu, claim it to be the only tree on the island 13 Mr 79  
RAF reconnaissance photo shows reflection on shadowed side of trees, channels at low tide look like frosted elms 20 Mr 19  
Roosevelt inspects newly felled Hyde Park oak 3 Ap 40  
Freak April snowstorm clings to trees in New York's Central Park 17 Ap 33  
Apricot tree blooms, apple orchard flowers, dogwoods along an Atlanta street 24 Ap 92

**TRELETS**  
Called supertwins 6 Mr 96

**TROOP CARRIER COMMAND** See United States—Air force, Army—Troop Carrier Command

**TROOP CARRIERS**  
Nazi junk litters road to Rome, troop carrier and motorcycle lie tangled amid destruction 12 Je 91

**TROTSKYVILLE** See Socialist Workers' Party

**TRUCKS**  
Bodies, parts at assembly depot; Ferryville graveyard for 10 Ja 36  
Lined along an English truck park, to be used in the invasion 6 Mr 25  
Nazi junk litters road to Rome, overturned light truck 12 Je 80  
U.S. truck towing telephone wire rides by Colosseum in Rome 19 Je 86

**Amphibious**

Ferrying ready for shipment 10 Ja 36  
Ferrying supplies to Anzio beachhead from cargo ship in harbor 1 My 32

**TRUEN, ERNEST**  
*In Helen Goes to Troy* 29 My 62

**TRUK** See Caroline Islands—Truk

**TRUMAN, HARRY**  
Tells jokes at National Press Club dinner, at piano 20 Mr 42

**TUCSON, ARIZONA**  
Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*; history, c.p. 31 Ja 49

**TUDD, ANTONY**  
Teaching Ballet Theatre girls, with Alicia Markova 20 Mr 84

**TULE LAKE REFUGE**  
Resting place for migrating birds, photos of snow geese 27 Mr 95

**TULE LAKE SEGREGATION CENTER**  
Relocation camp for disloyal Japs, location, treatment, living conditions 20 Mr 25

**TUNISIA**  
U.S. supply dump at Bizerte; tanks, guns on towing carriage line streets 10 Ja 35  
Tedder inspects damaged Tunis harbor 31 Ja 84

**TUNNELS**  
U.S. soldiers holding white flag of surrender file out from Corregidor tunnel, system on Corregidor 7 F 27

**TUNNY FISH**  
RAF reconnaissance photo shows floating on water, killed by depth-charge attack on U-boat 20 Mr 18

**TURKISH BATHS**  
Hollywood actors take Finlandia Baths to find quick relaxation 24 Ap 67

**TURKUS, BURTON**  
 Convicted Lepke of murder • 28 F 87

**TURNER, LANA**  
 Photographed with daughter 10 Ja 98

**TWAIN, MARK**  
 Photographic essay includes pictures from *The Adventures of Mark Twain* and real life; career 8 My 89

**TWINS**  
 Photographic essay of twins and supertwins, identical and fraternal twins described; methods for determining twins to be identical 6 Mr 91

**TYDINGS, MILLARD**  
 At J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 46

**TYPHUS FEVER**  
 AMG medical officers control typhus epidemic in Naples by use of delousing powder 28 F 36

**ULBRICH, GUSTAV H.**  
 Universalist pastor has made church core of small Southern community of Outlaw's Bridge 20 Mr 47

**UNIFORMS**  
 Women Marines model different types they wear 27 Mr 86  
 Bloodstained clothes of airborne troops are piled in stretcher on French field; shoes are piled by sound-cleansing tent 26 Je 32

**UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA**  
 J. Smuts pleaded for self government to Churchill • 3 Ap 14

**UNITED STATES**  
 Geographical center is in Kansas, flag marks spot 14 F 95  
 America's role is to advance freedom • 10 Ap 38  
 Editorial on why we are fighting Germany • 12 Je 40

**Air force**  
 Top 11 U.S. fighter aces, achievements 15 My 85  
 U.S. type parachute vs. British quick release model, Airman tests safety of U.S. chute 12 Je 112

**Air force, Army**  
 Gen. Arnold's official report on the growth of; diagrams and extracts, map 17 Ja 26  
 Ships and planes attack islands in the Central Pacific, success, maps 6 Mr 41  
 Berlin *Fritz* took part in first U.S. raid over Berlin, 130 fliers from the 8th Air Force pose with 27 Mr 34  
 Army Air Forces chart photograph of Betty Grable and use to instruct students in map reading 27 Mr 38  
 Role played by the U.S. and British air forces and their relation to the invasion, signed article by C. Murphy 10 Ap 94  
 Office of Flying Safety has developed ditching method preparation for crash-landing a bomber on water, d. 1 My 112  
 Ogen Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 56  
 Air Intelligence School, officers are taught how to learn about the enemy; animated diagram shows cycle of air intelligence, briefing, maps, diag. 29 My 89

**Air Transport Command**  
 Gen. Arnold's official report on work of, size, routes, map 17 Ja 26  
 Edward E. Lockett reports on Langdon Marvin Jr.'s work in arranging for the importing of strategic materials via • 7 F 17  
 Jap thrusts into India threaten supply line of ATC to China, planes fly over the Hump to Kuming, 24 Ap 27  
 LIFE photographer flies ATC route from Miami to India and back in 10 days in the *Fire Ball Express* 5 Je 91

**Troop Carrier Command**  
 In New Guinea ferrying troops and supplies, evacuating wounded; Gen. Arnold's official report on work of 17 Ja 26  
 Air Evacuation Service converts transports into ambulance planes; evacuating wounded 14 F 70

**Air force, Navy**  
 Ships and planes attack islands in the Central Pacific, success, maps 6 Mr 41  
 Air Group Nine comes home for a rest; record of achievements, cov. 1 My 91  
 Carrier planes attack Tinian and Eniwetok; torpedo from torpedo bomber hitting Jap tanker in Truk lagoon 8 My 22  
 Submarine *Fang* rescues 22 airmen 29 My 40

**Armed services**  
 Army and Navy stage South Pacific battle spectacle in Los Angeles Coliseum 24 Ja 26  
 Spend third Christmas in Iceland, hospitality of natives, parties 24 Ja 33  
 S. M. Mellnik and M. McCoy's signed report on Jap atrocities tells of the brutal treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d. 7 F 26  
 Servicemen say goodbye to their girls in Penn Station 14 F 112  
 Maintenance of a powerful military establishment after the war essential to aims of U.S.; foreign policy • 27 Mr 32  
 Editorial on care of the wounded; manual on how to treat disabled war veterans • 15 My 28  
 Living conditions of U.S. servicemen on the South Sea islands, signed article by Noel Busch, paintings by Paul Sample, c.r. 26 Je 53

**Mastering-out Pay**  
 House Military Affairs Committee discusses • 31 Ja 28

**Recreation**  
 At the Stage Door Canteen, entertainment, c.p. 3 Ap 122

**Voting**  
 House and Senate disagree on • 31 Ja 28  
 LIFE shows that *The Republic* relates to, problem discussed • 20 Mr 36

**Wars**  
 Hollywood high school turns gym into sleeping quarters for, schoolgirls serve breakfast 10 Ap 73

**Armed services, Establishments**  
 Army Air Forces Air Intelligence School  
 Officers are taught how to learn about the enemy; animated diagram shows cycle of air intelligence, briefing 29 My 89  
 Cherry Point Air Station  
 Duties of Women Marines at, on parade ground, at mess hall, in barracks 27 Mr 81

**Edgewood Arsenal**  
 U.S. Chemical Warfare Service has laboratories at, workers filling shells with white phosphorus 19 Je 71

**New London Submarine Base**  
 Party at for submarine crew; Gilmore Hall 3 Ja 76

**Armed services, Establishments abroad**  
**Oriskany Harbor**  
 Formerly a fishing village, submarine leaves for

a practice cruise; submariners' church, c.p. 13 Mr 74

**Greenland**  
 Work of the engineers, airstrips, construction camp, oil pipe-line, airplane hangar, drydock 8 My 76

**Millinn's Field**  
 On Buota Island, viewed four months after bombardment of Tarawa 17 Ap 26

**Pearl Harbor**  
 Jap propaganda, rationalizes attack on as only possible course • 24 Ja 85

**Armed services in Aleutians**  
 Hardships suffered by U.S. troops; Seabees have done much of the construction; airstrip built by Army engineers; entertainment difficult to provide; shack lined with tin-up girls, bay writing home, map, c.p. 13 Mr 71  
 Ogen Pleissner's paintings of airmen and flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 56

**Great Britain**  
 Photographs of London after dark show servicemen groping their way through blackout 21 F 67  
 F. Davis' paintings of England at war, U.S. airmen playing softball in Hyde Park, c.r. 3 Ap 64  
 Movie *Welcome to Britain* teaches American soldiers how to get along with the British 24 Ap 47  
 Troops await European invasion; marching, Eisenhower inspects forces, troops coming down English dock from transport ships 13 My 21  
 Visit British Parliament buildings 22 My 89  
 Recreate in London's Hyde Park 29 My 74  
 U.S. Airborne troops prepare in England for the invasion 5 Je 36

**Greenland**  
 U.S. base and weather station in the aerial net which guards the North Atlantic, work of the engineers 8 My 76

**Iceland**  
 Spend third Christmas in Iceland, hospitality of natives, parties 24 Ja 33

**Italy**  
 Troops see historic sights as they take Rome 19 Je 85  
 Pope grants audience to Allied soldiers 26 Je 86A

**Pacific**  
 Officers' Club on Tarawa, officers and nurses playing in lagoon, men playing softball, at native festival 17 Ap 30  
 Living conditions of U.S. servicemen on the South Sea islands, signed article by Noel Busch, paintings by Paul Sample, c.r. 26 Je 53

**Sardinia**  
 U.S. soldier writes of misery war has brought to a Sardinian town, signed article by P. Deutschan 19 Je 33

**Army**  
 G. Biddle sketches, dead soldiers, soldier sitting with dead German on Italian front, d. 3 Ja 15  
 G. Marshall's work in building 3 Ja 54  
 Military mission visits Saudi Arabia, discusses postwar plans 10 Ja 35  
 Fifth Army, fighting in Italy, mountain troops dead, wounded, in foxholes, equipment 31 Ja 17  
 S. M. Mellnik and M. McCoy's signed report on Jap atrocities tells of the brutal treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d. 7 F 26  
 Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry on Italian front; 6 U.S. infantrymen carrying equipment 14 F 21  
 U.S. soldiers resting, fighting in Anzio streets, advancing from farmhouse to farmhouse 21 F 29  
 Work of the Seventh Division in the capture of Kwajalein 21 F 34  
 Soldiers vast quantities of military supplies in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 25  
 Growing psychological gap between soldiers and civilians discussed; both unprepared for war • 17 Ap 32  
 Army Effects Bureau receives belongings of soldiers killed or missing in action 17 Ap 35  
 Soldiers carry Sewell Avery out of his Montgomery Ward office 8 My 27  
 Troops await day of European invasion in England, marching, Eisenhower inspects forces 15 My 21  
 Exhausted soldiers sleep in foxholes in Italy after 36 hours march 29 My 33  
 Troops landing on French beaches, crouch behind shallow water obstacles, casualties, on ships and barges just before invasion 19 Je 25  
 U.S. Soldier writes of misery war has brought to a Sardinian town, signed article by P. Deutschan • 19 Je 33  
 Third Infantry Division takes Cisterna, street fighting, taking of prisoners 19 Je 92  
 Takes over Rome as Germans leave • 26 Je 34B  
 Merrill's Marauders march and fight through Burma jungles to capture Myitkyna airfield 26 Je 86D

**Airborne troops**  
 Prepare in England for the invasion; troop carrier-squadron, men resting before boarding planes 5 Je 36  
 Trooper guards wounded comrade on French front 26 Je 26

**Army Service Forces**  
 Job of fulfilling Army's needs, scope, departments, services, articles supplied by 10 Ja 35

**Artillery**  
 Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry on Italian front; "Long Tom" firing, crew's reaction, use of Piper Cubs to adjust artillery fire 14 F 21

**Chemical Warfare Service**  
 Work of in furthering use of fire, smoke and flame 19 Je 70

**Civil Affairs**  
 Teams of U.S. and British officers and men prepare to take over liberated areas in Europe 5 Je 47

**Conscription**  
 "More Bodies" is the Army's cry for replacements; draft situation reviewed, Detroit's Draft Board No. 49 used as example 13 Mr 26

**Effects Bureau**  
 Receives the effects of U.S. soldiers killed or missing in action 17 Ap 34

**Engineer Corps**  
 Build fake trees on Attu, remove tundra before building airfields, sign indicates hill where engineers stopped Japs 13 Mr 79  
 American engineers and Chinese laborers build road in Burma in wake of Stilwell's advance 17 Ap 67  
 Use poses of Chili Williams to illustrate camou-

flage tactics • 10 Ap 12  
 Work of in maintaining Greenland base, construction work done by • 8 My 76

**Italian front**  
 For Civil Affairs officers, equipment which entire team carries 5 Je 48

**Infantry**  
 Fighting in Italy, slow advance, need for camouflage 31 Ja 18  
 Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry on Italian front; 6 infantrymen carrying equipment 14 F 21  
 Mock-invaades Devonshire beach during maneuvers in England 15 My 26  
 Formation, wearing helmets and carrying guns; will prove fiber of Army on D-day, cov. 5 Je 20  
 Sequence shots show elimination of a German sniper in a French barnyard, soldier dashes after sniper 26 Je 21

**Maneuvers**  
 Troops await day of European invasion in England, infantry mock-invaades English coast, generals watch maneuvers 15 My 21

**Medical Corps**  
 Arawe casualties being treated, corpsman hides soldier in dugout 10 Ja 19  
 Work in training battle casualties to use artificial arms and legs 31 Ja 68  
 Flight nurse and medical technician accompany wounded being evacuated in ambulance plane 14 F 70  
 Photographic essay of mudbound evacuation hospital in Italy, equipment, surgical operations, doctors, nurses, patients 21 F 88  
 Paul Hawley's plans for taking care of the wounded in the invasion, steps in "chain of evacuation," signed report by Mary Welch 19 Je 17

**Morale**  
 G. Biddle reports low on Italian front, soldiers want conditions known • 3 Ja 14  
 Stimson in asking for National Service Act reports front-line troops angry at conditions in U.S. • 31 Ja 17

**Officers**  
 Officers' Club at Tarawa 17 Ap 30  
 Dead officer's clothes being checked and packed at Army Effects Bureau 17 Ap 35  
 Bats camera as they watch U.S. maneuvers in England 15 My 26

**Ordnance Department**  
 ASF's job of supplying Army's needs; Ordnance Dept. part of 10 Ja 35

**Paratroops**  
 Coordination with troop-carrier units 17 Ja 31  
 100 drop from C-53's over England during maneuvers, Churchill and Eisenhower inspect 15 My 24  
 U.S. Airborne troops prepare in England for the invasion; equipment being checked before paratroopers climb into plane 5 Je 36  
 Allies invade French coast, paratroopers landing, Eisenhower visited before they took off, d. 12 Je 30

**Quartermaster Corps**  
 ASF's job of supplying Army's needs; Quartermaster Corps part of 10 Ja 35

**Recreation**  
 Soldiers vacation at Alaskan hotel, skating, resting 3 Ja 28  
 At *Blind Date* radio show, winners go to party at Stork Club 17 Ja 88  
 Spend third Christmas in Iceland, hospitality of natives, parties 24 Ja 33  
 F. Davis' paintings of England at war, U.S. airmen playing softball in Hyde Park, c.r. 3 Ap 64  
 Band entertains soldiers at rest camp behind Anzio front 1 My 34  
 In London's Hyde Park 29 My 74  
 Frances Langford entertains soldiers at a bicycle party 5 Je 122

**Supplies**  
 See Supplies—Military

**Training**  
 Engineers and veterinarians training at Kansas State College line up forchow 14 F 94

**Welfare**  
 American Red Cross clubmobile girls dispense doughnuts and sociability at isolated bases in England 28 F 111

**Awards**  
 Dead soldier's award received by Army Effects Bureau packed in a wooden box 17 Ap 35  
 Anzio veteran wounded in beachhead hospital 15 My 29

**Bureau of Internal Revenue**  
 Candid portraits of puzzled taxpayers at information center of; consultations with experts 6 Mr 12  
 Cleveland's last taxpayer in empty Collector of Internal Revenue's office 3 Ap 33

**Cabinet**  
 Resolution to set aside time for Cabinet members to be interrogated by Congressmen discussed • 21 F 38

**Capitol**  
 View of, dome described, c.p. 20 Mr 56

**Cities and Towns**  
 See also individual names of  
 Early U.S. communal town, hardships led to a form of communism, Krans' paintings tell story of, r. 31 Ja 10  
 Portfolio of pictures of American places in Stephen Vincent Benet's poem *American Names*, list of other unusual names, c.p. 31 Ja 48

**Colonies and Possessions**  
 U.S. should pursue a policy of self government for as soon as possible • 27 M 33

**Congress**  
 House and Senate disagree on measures proposed by Roosevelt in his State-of-the-Union message, committees discuss fractious bills 31 Ja 28  
 Editorial on; constitutional idea that it be the dominant branch of the Federal Government • 21 F 38  
 Role of Congress in the Government, setup, powers, c.r. 21 F 54  
 Alben Barkley's denunciation of Roosevelt for his tax veto; political significance 6 Mr 37  
 Federal system of government, suggestion for improvement of relations between Congress and the President 6 Mr 55  
 LIFE shows that *The Republic* relates to clash with Roosevelt by discussing powers of each • 20 Mr 36  
 Congressmen put on novelty acts for the press at National Press Club dinner; sing, play

musical instruments, tell jokes 20 Mr 41

**Committees**  
 Discuss bills; little agreement between House and Senate on measures proposed by Roosevelt 31 Ja 28  
 The *Republic* suggests changes in the committee system • 6 Mr 60

**House of Representatives**  
 Banking and Currency Committee disregarded Baruch's advice on price control • 10 Ja 80  
 E. Kefauver's resolution to set aside time for Cabinet members and executive officers to be interrogated by Congressmen discussed • 21 F 38  
 The *Republic* discusses powers of • 21 F 53  
 Senator advocates taxless \$150 fur coat for working girls, debate 31 Ja 36  
 The *Republic* discusses powers of • 21 F 53  
 Alben Barkley denounces Roosevelt for his veto of the tax bill, resigns as Senate majority leader, unanimously re-elected 6 Mr 37  
 Republican Senate caucuses 27 Mr 25  
 Democratic senators hold luncheon for Mrs. D. Vredenburg, Barkley greets with a kiss 27 Mr 30

**Constitution**  
 Dialogue discussion of the U.S. as governed under the Constitution from *The Republic*; preamble 17 Ja 47  
 The *Republic* discusses elements of permanency and change, principles of constitutionalism 24 Ja 45  
 The *Republic* discusses Amendments, distinction between democracy and constitutionalism 31 Ja 43  
 The *Republic* discusses the Preamble to the Constitution 7 F 55  
 The *Republic* discusses the "general welfare" clause in the Constitution 14 F 53  
 The *Republic* discusses the role of Congress in the government, aim of the Constitution that Congress be the dominant branch of the Federal Government 21 F 54  
 The *Republic* discusses the limited power of the President as granted by the Constitution 28 F 49  
 The *Republic* discusses suggestions for attaining greater efficiency without sacrificing the Constitution; Madison as "father of Constitution" 6 Mr 55  
 LIFE answers criticism of *The Republic* series, shows that the book although rooted in the Constitution relates to the problems of 1944 • 20 Mr 36

**Economic conditions**  
 Good despite war • 3 Ja 20  
 War boom past zenith, present conditions, Bernard Baruch studies problems of economic demobilization • 10 Ja 80

**Economic policy**  
 Bernard Baruch studies problems of contract termination, reconversion, surpluses • 10 Ja 91  
 U.S. enters international oil game by agreeing to build a pipeline across Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean, map 28 F 34

**Foreign policy**  
 Discussed in Lincoln Day speeches of Bricker and Dewey 28 F 30  
 Time for the United States to define more clearly their aims in Europe; U.S. interest in Europe is a durable peace • 6 Mr 34  
 LIFE editorial on what it ought to be; freedom and peace are chief aims of • 27 Mr 32  
 Failure of Atlantic Charter discussed; does not state America's real war aims, need for a real U.S. foreign policy • 3 Ap 32  
 Necessity of fusing idealism with realism to achieve America's world purpose, signed article by William Ernest Hocking • 17 Ap 102  
 Possible effect of a Midwest Republican president on • 22 Mr 36  
 Editorial Power vs. Conscience shows the necessity of both in our international relations • 5 Je 30  
 Handling of De Gaulle; principle is correct but belated 26 Je 34E

**Foreign relations**  
 Mutual cooperation but no permanent alliances essential to aims of U.S. foreign policy • 27 Mr 32

**Bolivia**  
 U.S. does not recognize revolutionary government; during revolt Bolivians insulted U.S., stoned Embassy 31 Ja 27

**Great Britain**  
 British and Americans confer on postwar world, subjects discussed 8 My 28  
 Editorial discusses U.S. friendship with Britain; under strain in an election year • 29 My 34

**Poland**  
 S. Mikolajczyk flew to Washington to discuss Poland's problems with Roosevelt • 26 Je 38

**Russia**  
 U.S. reaction to Pravda's rumor story of Great Britain making a separate peace • 31 Ja 24  
 American attitude toward *Ivestia's* attack on the Pope discussed • 14 F 32

**Saudi Arabia**  
 U.S. plans to build an oil pipeline across Saudi Arabia to the Mediterranean after the war • 28 F 34

**Government**  
 The *Republic* discusses the role of Congress in the Government 21 F 54  
 The *Republic* discusses the U.S. federal system 6 Mr 55  
 Avery vs. U.S. in Montgomery Ward case 8 My 26

**History**  
 Early history of U.S. related in dialogue form in *The Republic* 17 Ja 47  
 The *Republic* discusses early proposal for a military dictatorship; federal convention, Washington's farewell to officers and military resignation 24 Ja 45  
 Paintings tell story of early U.S. communal town, hardships led to form of communism, r. 31 Ja 10  
 The *Republic* discusses origin and meaning of the word democracy 31 Ja 43  
 Portfolio of pictures of American places in Stephen Vincent Benet's poem *American Names*; how places were named, Indian legends, c.p. 31 Ja 48  
 The *Republic* discusses right of secession, early necessity of a strong union 7 F 55  
 The *Republic* discusses the "general welfare" clause in the Constitution; Madison's and Hamilton's interpretation 14 F 53  
 Webster's reply to Hayne on states rights vs. the union quoted, c.r. 21 F 54  
 The *Republic* discusses the limited power of the



President and how that power has developed 28 F 49  
 James Madison as the "father of the Constitution," c.r. 6 Mr 55  
 The Republic discusses the role of political parties in the U.S., development, c.r. 13 Mr 55  
 LIFE answers criticism of *The Republic* series, shows that the book although rooted in early history actually relates to the problems of 1944 • 20 Mr 36

**Laws**  
 Liberties guaranteed by the Constitution; trial by jury, habeas corpus, no bill of attainder, no ex-post facto laws 7 F 57  
 Political stirrings in South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries • 15 My 33

**Marine Corps**  
 Duck, mascot cited for bravery at Tarawa 17 Ja 21  
 Land at Cape Gloucester, hold airstrip 31 Ja 33  
 On deck of landing craft loaded with supplies for Cape Gloucester attack 31 Ja 41  
 Surrender of Corregidor described; marines getting off truck, lining up for battle at Bataan, d. 7 F 25  
 Work of in the capture of Kwajalein 21 F 34  
 Marines and Army troops take Eniwetok Atoll; pictures of fighting, Richard Wilcox's eyewitness account of landing on Engebi Island 13 Mr 21

**Women Marines**  
 Enlistments high, uniforms worn by, duties at Cherry Point Air Station 27 Mr 81

**Morale**  
 Strikes, politics affect home front • 10 Ja 24  
 "Report from the Nation" for January, 1944 by R. Butterfield • 28 F 16  
 R. Butterfield reports on America's reactions as the people wait for news of the invasion • 22 My 15

**Navy**  
 S. M. Mellnik's and M. McCoy's signed report on Jap atrocities tells of the brutal treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d. 7 F 26  
 Ships and planes attack islands in the Central Pacific, strategy, change in battle power of Navy since Nimitz took command, maps 6 Mr 41  
 Route to Japan discussed in LIFE's interview with fictitious Jap admiral, compared to MacArthur's route, map 6 Mr 100  
 Signed article on LCI 226 by John Hersey 27 Mr 53  
 Commissions 12 Negroes as Ensigns, inaugurations new policy in Navy 24 Ap 44  
 E. King in his report *Our Navy at War* describes changes in strategy as fleet has grown into world's biggest navy; giant task force anchored in Marshall Islands lagoon 8 My 19  
 Objective of reaching China coincides with MacArthur's objective of retaking the Philippines • 8 My 100  
 Navy dignitaries are honorary pallbearers at Frank Knox's funeral 15 My 30

**Recreation**  
 Party given for submarine crew 3 Ja 76  
 Spend third Christmas in Iceland, parties 24 Ja 31  
 Navy V-12 boys and University of Louisville coeds go houseboating on the Ohio 26 Je 112

**Seabees**  
 Camp on Adak Island; have done much of the construction work in the Aleutians, c.p. 13 Mr 74  
 Playing horn at Sunday band concert on Tarawa 17 Ap 31

**Navy, Department of**  
 Frank Knox's funeral, caisson passes Navy Department Building 15 My 30  
 James V. Forrestal takes over job of Secretary of, taking oath of office 5 Je 41

**Political conditions**  
 Election promising event of 1944, may dissolve minority difficulties, bring new unity • 3 Ja 20  
 Indictment of fascists; *Under Cover's* crusade against fascism 17 Ja 15  
 Butterfield's "Report from the Nation" for January, 1944 discusses • 28 F 16  
 Lincoln Day speeches set off G.O.P. campaign for the 1944 presidential candidate 28 F 27  
 Political stirrings in the South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries 15 My 32  
 Political Ohio: current leaders, traditions, history 12 Je 85

**Political parties**  
 See also names of individual  
 The Republic discusses the role of political parties in the U.S., development 13 Mr 55  
 LIFE shows that *The Republic* relates to present conditions within by discussing principles of • 20 Mr 36

**Population**  
 Japanese  
 Blind Nisei soldier sits on Army hospital bed 7 F 53  
 Tule Lake Segregation Center, relocation camp for disloyal Japs 20 Mr 25  
 Troubles George Yamamoto has encountered since Pearl Harbor, relocation, towns in Delaware and New Jersey forced him to leave, signed report by Faith Fair 1 My 13

**Presidency**  
 The Republic discusses the limited power of the President, how that power has developed 28 F 49  
 The Republic discusses the federal system of government, suggestions for improvement of relations between Congress and the President 6 Mr 55  
 LIFE shows that *The Republic* relates to present Congressional-Presidential clash 20 Mr 36

**Price Administration, Office of**  
 Ration board members stage birthday party, skits, pokes fun at problems 17 Ja 24

**Public Health Service**  
 Work in preventing tropical diseases 1 My 60

**Race problems**  
 Attainment of Negro rights is America's No. 1 social problem • 24 Ap 32  
 Political stirrings in the South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries 15 My 32

**Social conditions**  
 Growing psychological gap between soldiers and civilians discussed • 17 Ap 32  
 Roger Butterfield reports on events in the U.S. as the people wait for news of the invasion • 22 My 15

**State Department**  
 Does not recognize Bolivian revolutionary government, during revolt Bolivians issued U.S., stoned Embassy 31 Ja 27

**Supreme Court**  
 The Republic discusses decisions in regard to interpretation of the "general welfare" clause • 14 F 55

Political stirrings in South due to decision on Texas primaries, Negro whose case court ruled on • 15 My 33

**War Department**  
 Women workers vacation at Alaskan hotel, skating, skiing 3 Ja 28

**War Industries Board**  
 Bernard Baruch's organization of in World War I • 10 Ja 88

**War Labor Board**  
 Montgomery Ward case reviewed, power of WLB questioned • 8 Mr 26

**War Production Board**  
 Edward B. Lockett reports on Langdon Marvin Jr.'s work with • 7 F 17  
 J. V. Forrestal had much to do with building U.S. fleet, at meeting of 5 Je 30

**War Relocation Authority**  
 Helps run Tule Lake Segregation Center; officials meet with members of the Jap coordinating committee 20 Mr 25

**Works Progress Administration**  
 Paintings from WPA art are resold at low prices, on view in secondhand shop 17 Ap 85  
 WPA art project director criticizes story on WPA paintings; leading artists who did work for (L) • 8 My 4

**UNIVERSALIST** See Religion—Universalist  
**UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE** See Louisville, University of

**UTAH**  
 Federal and State authorities arrest men and women on charges of polygamy 3 Ap 38

**VACATIONS**  
 Soldiers and government workers at Alaskan hotel; skating, skiing, resting 3 Ja 28  
 Wartime boom caused by tourists vacationing at Miami despite Government restrictions 21 F 40  
 Rich vacationers at Palm Beach 3 Ap 35

**VACCINATIONS** See Inoculations  
**VACCINES**  
 New vaccine used by AMG medical officers to control typhus fever epidemic in Naples, how it is made 28 F 36  
 Living chick embryos produce new vaccines in fight against tropical diseases, preparation shown, c.p. 1 My 64

**VALENTINA**  
 Dress designer models her own gowns, career 31 Ja 99

**VAN ARK, CARROLL**  
 Photographs prize dog in training before show • 28 F 43

**VAN BATTEN, JOYCE**  
 Wears bathrobe in *Tomorrow the World* 24 Ja 56

**VANDENBERG, ARTHUR**  
 Republican Senate caucus reaffirms as chairman of Senate Republican Conference 27 Mr 25

**VANDYVERT, WILLIAM**  
 Reports death of LIFE artist Lucien Labaudt (L) • 3 Ja 2  
 Photographs Stiwell at Burma front, dead Japanese along roadside • 10 Ap 34  
 Photographs Stiwell's Chinese troops • 17 Ap 67  
 Photographs Himalayas where Allied pilots fly over the Hump • 24 Ap 28

**VAN EYCK, JAN AND HUBERT**  
 Nazis loot *Adoration of the Lamb* • 10 Ja 66

**VAN GRAFFLAN, ROY**  
 Coaches Filarets basketball team 3 Ap 43

**VARGA GIRLS**  
 See also Pin-up girls  
 Alberto Varga draws for *Mexican Hayride's* huge sign, is composite picture of June Havoc and other girls in show 24 Ap 38

**VATICAN**  
 Russia and the Vatican at odds on a philosophical, religious, economic and diplomatic basis, *Leveller's* attack discussed • 14 F 32  
 Pope greets Americans in the Vatican, grants audience to Allied correspondents and soldiers 26 Je 86A

**VAUGHAN TWINS**  
 Mary and Marjorie identical twins, features compared to prove identity 6 Mr 92

**VAULTS**  
 G. Washington's vault on grounds at Mount Vernon 21 F 118

**VEGETABLES**  
 Varieties in Arctic, rapid growth, farm, c.p. 17 Ja 62  
 Seedgrowing farms, seed picking; mating of winter with summer squash, production of cauliflower seeds, c.p. 14 F 76  
 Picture primer for food gardeners, chart for 16 vegetables gives important information about each, d., c.p. 27 Mr 72

**VEHICLES**  
 See also individual types  
 Nazi junk litter road to Rome, smashed trucks, tanks, half track, ammunition truck, track-propelled vehicle 12 Je 80

**VENEZIANO, DOMENICO**  
 Painting, *St. Francis Receives the Stigmata* • 10 Ap 68

**VERMEER, JAN**  
 Nazis loot *The Artist in His Studio* for Hitler's collection • 10 Ja 63

**VERONA** See Italy—Cities and towns—Verona

**VERONESE, PAOLO**  
 Painting, *Baptism of Christ* • 10 Ap 70

**VERSAILLES, PALACE OF**  
 View of; negotiations for World I peace treaty being conducted 27 Mr 104

**VERSAILLES, TREATY OF** See Treaties

**VERZELLA, P. A.**  
 Photographs Pittsburgh's motor accidents • 24 Ap 13

**VESTS**  
 Model poses in matching vest and hat 3 Ap 49

**VESUVIUS**  
 Account of the latest phase in Vesuvius' long history of eruptions, volcanologist's observations, lava dust as it spirals above Naples 17 Ap 32

**VETERANS**  
 Editorial on care of the wounded: manual on how to treat disabled war veterans • 15 My 28  
 Civil War veteran celebrates his 100th birthday, reviews Memorial Day parade 19 Je 118

**VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS**  
 Teneck unit earns money to pay off mortgage by collecting waste paper for salvage, burning mortgage 5 Je 67

**VIA CASILINA**  
 Riddled road sign just outside of Cassino 5 Je 28

**VICARS' CLOSE**  
 Oldest street in England 24 Ja 79

**VILLARIEL, GUALBERTO**  
 President of Bolivian revolutionary government, figure head 31 Ja 27

**VILLEFRANCHE AIRFIELD** See Aviation—Airstrips and airfields  
**VINSON, FREDERICK M.**  
 At National Press Club dinner 20 Mr 44

**VIRGINIA CITY, NEVADA**  
 View of 8 My 94

**VITA, HAROLD**  
 Explaining how to shoot down an enemy plane to a little boy, cov. 1 My 16

**VOLCANOES**  
 Paricutin, world's youngest volcano, analyzed, charts of earth's interior explain eruptions, account of the latest phase in Vesuvius' long history of eruptions, c.p. 17 Ap 88

**VOLTURNO RIVER**  
 G. Biddle sketches d. 3 Ja 16

**VOTING**  
 See also United States—Armed services—Voting  
 Women voting in New Jersey before 1800, right later revoked, r. 31 Ja 45  
 Political stirrings in the South due to Supreme Court decision on Texas primaries 15 My 32

**VOUGHT FAU (CORSAIR)**  
 Exploded sketches show how parts fit to make plane, d. 8 My 41

**VREDENBURGH, DOROTHY M.**  
 Democratic Senators hold luncheon for, Barkley greets with a kiss 27 Mr 30

**WADE TWINS**  
 Betty and Lenore, play in *Harriet* 6 Mr 98

**WALKER, ROBERT**  
 In *See Her, Private Hargrove* 27 Mr 119

**WALKING**  
 Battle casualties reclaim on artificial legs 31 Ja 69

**WALKOWITZ, ABRAHAM**  
 Portraits of artist friends, sketch, r. 21 F 77  
 Readers submit portraits of drawn from photograph in LIFE, r. 20 Mr 132

**WALLACE, HENRY A.**  
 With Mrs. D. Vredenburgh 27 Mr 30  
 At J. E. Davies' garden party; A. Gromyko praises his ability to speak Russian after 30 lessons 22 My 44  
 Physical characteristics of *LPI Abner* modeled after 12 Je 12

**"WALL OF FAME"** See Hollywood Restaurant

**WALSH, ARTHUR**  
 Plays violin at National Press club dinner 20 Mr 42

**WALSH, KENNETH A.**  
 One of top 11 U.S. fighter aces 15 My 88

**WALTER, BRUNO A.**  
 With Toscanini 17 Ja 83

**WAND, JOHN W. C.**  
 Enthroned as Bishop of Bath and Wells, qualifications, symbols of office 24 Ja 77

**WANG CHUNG-HUI**  
 At J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 46

**WAR**  
 See also individual names of wars  
 Veterans of 4 U.S. wars pose together 22 My 120  
 George Grosz's painting *I Was Always Present* symbolizes, c.r. 12 Je 77

**WARD, HENRY A.**  
 Pioneer in the human skeleton business, career 21 F 20

**WARD, MONTGOMERY AND CO.**  
 Avery vs. U.S.; Montgomery Ward seizure reviewed; Avery being carried out by 2 soldiers 8 My 26

**WARREN, NATURAL SCIENCE ESTABLISHMENT**  
 In the human skeleton business; founder 21 F 17

**WARHAWK** See Curtiss P-40 (Warhawk)

**WAR INDUSTRIES BOARD** See United States—War Industries Board

**WARLORD OF MAZELAINE**  
 Judged best American bred dog at Madison Square Garden 28 F 43

**WARNER, EDWARD P.**  
 Attends U.S.-British postwar conference 8 My 28

**WARNOW, MARK**  
 Praises Koussevitzky's article on American composers; defends his employing D. Diamond (L) • 15 My 7

**WARREN, EARL**  
 Willie lunches with on his western tour 28 F 28  
 Chances of becoming president or vice-president analyzed, family, career, signed article by R. Coughlan 24 Ap 100

**WARREN, LANSING**  
 Correspondent returns to U.S. on Gripsholm, reports on treatment by Germany 27 Mr 42

**WAR SHOWS**  
 Army and Navy stage South Pacific battle spectacle in Los Angeles Coliseum 24 Ja 24

**WASHBURN, LOIS DE LAFAYETTE**  
 Defendant in sedition trial thumbs her nose at courthouse 1 My 29

**WASHINGTON, GEORGE**  
 Ideas on immigration quoted • 17 Ja 51  
 Backed strong constitutional government, refused military dictatorship, r. 24 Ja 44  
 Interior and exterior views of Mount Vernon; took great pride in, vault 21 F 117

**WASHINGTON, D.C.**  
 Criminal lawyer shoots psychiatrist, crowds gather on busy street intersection 6 Mr 87  
 Angus Dun is consecrated Episcopal Bishop of 1 My 21

**WASHINGTON ARCH**  
 Copy of Arch of Titus, is monument to G. Washington 5 Je 13

**WASHINGTON REDSKINS** See Football  
**WASHINGTON'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL** See Hospitals—Washington's Children's Hospital

**WATER BUGS**  
 Another name for German roaches, swim naturally 6 Mr 68

**"WATER GYPSY"**  
 A. Herbert patrols the Thames in, work in cleaning river of mines, keeping shore watch alert 17 Ap 55

**WATERWAYS** See Canals

**WATSON, ROBERT**  
 Depicts Hitler in *The Hitler Gang* 31 Ja 25  
 In *The Hitler Gang* 15 My 78

**WAYSIDE INN**  
 Locale of Longfellow's *Tales of a Wayside Inn*, history, rooms and furnishings 27 Mr 126

**WEASEL**  
 Caught in trap, tracks in snow 7 F 67

**WEATHER**  
 Rain, mud, slowdown fighting on Italian front, d. 3 Ja 13  
 Gen. Arnold on importance in air war; part in U.S. raid on Heroya plant, chart 17 Ja 34

Summer in Arctic, temperatures, weather mast at trading post, c.p. 17 Ja 62  
 Conditions in Aleutians described, fog and rain 13 Mr 71  
 Bad during first week of invasion, clouds over Channel, weather affected date 19 Je 25

**WEBER, MAX**  
 Fighters for Freedom, example of studio war art 12 Je 76

**WEBSTER, DANIEL**  
 G. P. A. Healy's painting of *Webster Replying to Hayne*; speech quoted, c.r. 21 F 54

**WEDDINGS**  
 At Forest Lawn, cost, couple sit in "Wishing Chair" 3 Ja 73  
 Marine flier wins Hollywood actress, ceremony, reception, honeymoon at Laguna Beach 13 Mr 89  
 Official wedding photograph of Peter of Yugoslavia and Alexandra of Greece 10 Ap 39  
 Snapshots on wedding anniversaries record 25 years of married life 8 My 6  
 Batista's daughter marries Jose Perez Benito's son, ceremony, festivities 8 My 30  
 Paulette Goddard and Burgess Meredith marry; pose for pictures day before ceremony 5 Je 38

**WEEDS**  
 Picture primer for food gardeners, worst garden weeds, d. 27 Mr 79

**WEISMAN, ARNER**  
 Tests made by establish frog as indicator of human pregnancy • 24 Ap 87

**WEI TAO-MING**  
 At J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 44

**WELFARE WORK**  
 The Republic discusses in regard to Congress' right to legislate for, early care of poor and homeless, r. 14 F 53

**WELLS, H. G.**  
 Portrait by Karsh 7 F 94

**WELLS CATHEDRAL** See Churches—Wells Cathedral

**WELSH, MARY**  
 Signed report on Paul Hawley's plans for taking care of wounded • 19 Je 17

**WERTENBAKER, CHARLES C.**  
 Signed article on Omar Nelson Bradley • 5 Je 94  
 Signed article on Walter Bedell Smith • 12 Je 94  
 Signed article on D-day and the days before and after • 19 Je 32

**WESKITS**  
 Bare back dresses as office attire, low cut weskits 29 F 111

**WESTMINSTER KENNEL CLUB**  
 Warlord of Mazelaine judged best American bred dog at show 28 F 43

**WEST POINT**  
 Eisenhower's son graduates on D-day, parade, Bradley's wife and daughter serve punch at garden party 19 Je 41

**WHEELER, BURTON K.**  
 Asks *Under Cover* and author be investigated, pending • 17 Ja 16

**WHELAN, ARLEEN**  
 Wears negligee in *The Doughgirls* 24 Ja 58

**WHERRY, KENNETH S.**  
 Republican Senate Caucus elects as Republican Whip 27 Mr 25

**WHIPPLE, A. B. C.**  
 Signed report on the disturber in Baltimore caused by the poem *Belora's Baltimore* • 14 F 17

**WHITE, CHARLES**  
 Defeats Marquess of Hartington in British by-election; campaigning 13 Mr 28

**WHITE, DONALD**  
 Squadron commander of U.S. Navy Air Group Nine, home on leave, with family 1 My 93

**WHITE, FREDERICK H.**  
 LIFE editorial discusses his report on China • 1 My 28  
 Signed article on conditions in China, sketch • 1 My 99

**WHITE, WALLACE H.**  
 Republican Senate caucus chooses as acting minority leader 27 Mr 25

**WHITE, MRS. WALLACE**  
 With Bricker 28 F 30

**WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN**  
 Death, funeral service, casket, newspaper comment; sketch 14 F 37  
 Editorial on Kansas quoted; other remarks about Kansas • 14 F 87

**WHITE, WILLIAM L.**  
 Follows father's casket into chapel for last rites 14 F 37

**WHITE, WILLIAM W.**  
 Signed report on London taxi drivers, blitz anecdotes 29 My 16

**WHITE Nile RIVER** See Nile River

**WHITE PHOSPHORUS** See Phosphorus

**WHITMORE, KATHIE**  
 Eisenhower's son dates at West Point hop 19 Je 41

**WICHITA, KANSAS**  
 Douglas Avenue; now largest city in Kansas 14 F 90

**WICKWARE, FRANCIS S.**  
 Signed article on Oscar Hammerstein II • 29 My 99

**WIDE-AWAKE BIRDS**  
 Of Ascension island fly up as U.S. bomber heads for island 6 Mr 34

**WIGGLESWORTH, BELDEN**  
 Member of Boston's Holmes society, exhibits the speckled band 1 My 82

**WILCOX, RICHARD**  
 Signed article on U.S. capture of Kwajalein • 21 F 34  
 Eyewitness account of Marines landing under fire at Engebi Island • 13 Mr 21

**WILD, HANS**  
 Photographs British House of Parliament 22 My 25

**WILDE, OSCAR**  
 Movie to be made of novel *The Picture of Dorian Gray* • 27 Mr 70

**WILKES, CHARLES**  
 Expedition to the South Pacific, description of the Gilbert Islands 22 My 95

**WILKES, JACK**  
 Photographs blind Nisei soldier sitting on hospital bed • 7 F 53  
 Photographs air evacuation of wounded • 14 F 70  
 Photographs winter sports at Lake Placid • 20 Mr 127

**WILLIAMS, CHILI**  
 Army engineers use poses illustrating camouflage tactics 10 Ap 12  
 Thanks LIFE for publishing camouflage photos; readers praise, flay (L) • 1 My 2

**WILLIAMS, ESTHER**

Considered Hollywood's prettiest actress, sketch, 17 Ap 20  
Swims in *Hatting Beauty*, scenes from, in dressing room, cov. 17 Ap 27

**WILLIAMS, ROGER**

Being welcomed by R. I. Indians after eviction from Mass., r. 31 Ja 43

**WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR**

Scenes from Bayeux tapestry tell story of the Norman conquest in 1066, r. 26 Je 8

**WILLS, RAYMOND E.**

Attends Republican Senate caucus 27 Mr 29

**WILKIE, WENDELL**

Waits in line for seat in railroad dining car 21 F 39

Tour of the West in campaign for presidential candidacy, lunches with Governor Warren, drives with Mrs. Willkie to make Lincoln Day speech 28 F 28

Analyzed as political figure, campaigning in Wisconsin at birthplace of the Republican party, signed article by John Chamberlain 3 Ap 102

Withdraws from G.O.P. presidential race after Wisconsin defeat; pictures of 1940-1944 political career, analyzed 17 Ap 36

Gives advice to Republicans going to convention; 7 points 26 Je 40

**WILLIE, MRS. WENDELL**

Drives with husband through streets of Tacoma; sketch 28 F 29

**WILSON, SIR HENRY MAITLAND**

Appointed to lead Allied forces in Mediterranean 10 Ja 27

**WILSON, WOODROW**

Bernard Baruch's work with in World War I • 10 Ja 88

Idea that U.S. is first and foremost a democracy given sanction during his administration • 31 Ja 43

Opinion on the legal theory of states seceding from the United States quoted • 7 F 56

Quoted on presidential leadership; failure to get U.S. to join League of Nations, unfinished portrait of, c.r. 28 F 49

William C. Bullitt writes on the mistakes made at the Treaty of Versailles, photos of the European tour, sketch 27 Mr 98

**WINDOWS See Stained glass windows**

**WINNETKA, ILLINOIS**

See Chicago, Illinois

**WINSLOW, EARLE**

Out with dog 3 Ap 74

**WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA**

Girls from model in Cypress Gardens, Tee Matthews most photogenic girl from 17 Ja 65

**WISCONSIN**

Willkie campaigning at birthplace of Republican party in Ripon 3 Ap 102

Willkie withdraws from G.O.P. race after defeat in Wisconsin primary 17 Ap 36

**"WISHING CHAIR" See Chairs**

**WOLVES**

Fur trapper catches, shoots, tracks in snow 7 F 63

**WOMEN**

Morticians, attendants at Forest Lawn 3 Ja 72

Voting in New Jersey before 1800, right later revoked, r. 31 Ja 43

Servicemen say goodbye to their girls in Penn Station 14 F 112

Defendant in abduction trial thumbs her nose at courthouse 1 My 29

70-year-old Chinese peasant 1 My 101

Inmates at Marysville Prison put on show for the Red Cross, scenes from 8 My 114

Edna Reindel paints war workers, c.r. 5 Je 74

Girls navigate longboats through England's waterways 13 F 77

**WONDERLAND**

Kansas City's penny arcade; offers fun to servicemen 6 Mr 122

**WONG WEN-HAO**

Directs China's industry 1 My 106

**WOODBERRY FOREST SCHOOL**

See Schools—Woodberry Forest School

**WOODCUTS**

*Crusaders Disembark at Damietta*, r. 10 Ap 67

**WOODWARD, ROBERT BURNS**

With W. Doering, makes quinine synthetically from coal tar 5 Je 85

**WOOLTON, F. J.**

Portrait by Karsh 7 F 93

**WORCESTER, MASS.**

Handicraft exhibit at Art Museum • 10 Ja 94

**WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION**

See United States—Works Progress Administration

**WORLD WAR I**

George Marshall's work in, praised by Pershing • 3 Ja 83

Peyton March's work in; contrasted with World War II • 10 Ja 32

Treaty of Versailles, the "Big Four," signed article by William C. Bullitt 27 Mr 99

D. MacArthur's experiences in 8 My 103

**WORLD WAR II**

World War I chief of staff discusses • 10 Ja 32

Statistics on bigness of; U.S. supplies for 10 Ja 35

**Aerial operations**

Ogden Pleissner's paintings of flying in the Aleutians, c.r. 22 My 86

**Air-Sea battles**

Jap bombers attack U.S. landing boats off Arawe 10 Ja 59

Jap bomber attacks U.S. aircraft carrier, wing hit, falls into sea 17 Ja 22

German use glider rockets against Allied shipping at Salerno, diag. 17 Ja 74

German fighter-bomber falling from sky after attack on Allied shipping in Anzio harbor 21 F 30

U.S. ships and planes attack islands in the Central Pacific, success, maps 6 Mr 41

Jap tanker in Truk lagoon being hit by a torpedo from U.S. torpedo bomber 8 My 24

**Battles**

German fighters intercept U.S. bomber force, battle continues to edge of Berlin and back, new fighter tactics, rockets used, losses, map, 6 24 Ja 28

Tedder's work in defeating the Luftwaffe in the African and Sicily campaigns • 31 Ja 82

**Strategy and tactics**

Germans use new fighter tactics, smoke screen, rockets, Allies use shuttling fighter cover, map, 6 24 Ja 28

Role played by the U.S. and British air forces and their relation to the invasion, signed article by C. Murphy, maps 10 Ap 94

AAF Air Intelligence School teaches officers how to learn about the enemy, reconnaissance photos, operational maps, plane tactics, maps,

diag. 29 My 89

Planes protect Allied invasion of French coast, planes crossing Channel, airborne and plane tactics, d. 12 Je 27

Aerial invasion of Europe, tonnage dropped, destruction, bombs falling, targets, cost, cov. 12 Je 43

**Aerial operations, Air raids**

*Caroline Islands*

U.S. task force strikes Palau in the Carolines, dive bomber in sky, smoke rising from bombed Koror 24 Ap 34

Jap tanker being struck by a torpedo 8 My 24

*Europe*

Aerial invasion of Europe, destruction, bombs falling; targets, cost, cov. 12 Je 43

Planes protect Allied invasion of French coast, planes crossing Channel in 3 levels, fighting, bombing, strafing, d. 12 Je 27

Aerial invasion of; targets, railyards at Aulnoye, industry at Salbris, airfield at Tours 12 Je 43

*Germany*

Gen. Arnold on U.S. Air Forces attack on ball bearing plants at Schweinfurt, intensity of attack on fighter plant at Marienburg 17 Ja 32

U.S. force bombs fighter-plane factories near Brunswick, German fighters attack, map, d. 24 Ja 28

Reconnaissance air views show destruction caused by British bombing of Berlin and Leipzig; mosaic of Berlin from Harris' Blue Book 28 F 38

8th Air Force men pose with Berlin First after first U.S. raid on Berlin • 27 Mr 34

Destruction caused to Berlin by Allied attacks; phosphorus bomb fires 27 Mr 36

Role played by the U.S. and British air forces and their relation to the invasion, maps show Nazi production centers bombed, signed article by C. Murphy, maps 10 Ap 94

3 American girls in Leipzig during Allied raids describe the destruction caused by bombings, reaction of the people 15 My 100

*Great Britain*

London bombed after long respite, damage, air-raid casualties in four years of war 13 Mr 30

Damage to House of Commons 22 My 82

People of Naples moved to caves to escape Allied bombing, remain to escape German; Germans bomb harbor 24 Ja 23

Allied aerial and artillery bombardment of Casin 10 Ap 27

Allies strike at German communications in Italy 29 My 30

*Japan*

B-29s bomb Yahata, map 26 Je 34A

*Malta*

People turned anti-Italian when bombed, statistics on bombing of • 31 Ja 30

U.S. carrier planes attack Saipan, map 6 Mr 41

U.S. carrier plane over Tinian 8 My 22

*Marshall Islands*

U.S. forces capture Kwajalein after heavy sea and air bombardment • 21 F 29

Jap planes destroyed on Eniwetok airfield by U.S. bombers 8 My 23

*New Britain*

Smoke puffs on shore show U.S. bombing Jap positions at Cape Gloucester 31 Ja 33

*Norway*

Gen. Arnold on U.S. Air Forces bombing of Heroya plant 17 Ja 34

*Pacific*

Pilots of U.S. Navy Air Group Nine tell of battle experiences in Central and South Pacific, record of group's achievements • 1 My 91

*Airborne operations*

100 U.S. paratroopers drop over England during maneuvers, Eisenhower and Churchill inspect 15 My 24

U.S. airborne troops prepare in England for the invasion 5 Je 36

Allies invade French coast; C-47's towing gliders, paratroopers landing, d. 12 Je 30

Paratroopers pass dead Germans in French town, landings indicated on map 19 Je 34

**Air raids defense**

Jap women air raid wardens 24 Ja 93

London after dark, Londoners tired of blackout 21 F 67

London suffers air raids after long respite; anti-aircraft defenses go into action again 13 Mr 30

British reveal use of "Z-gun" in defending London, London's night sky streaked by rockets 17 Ap 41

Barrage balloons protect invasion fleet as it crosses English Channel 19 Je 36

**Atrocities**

Melvyn McCoy's and S. Mellnik's signed report describing Jap treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d. 7 F 25

LIFE praised for printing article on Jap atrocities; reader feels German atrocities are equally bad (L) d. 28 F 2

Yugoslavian refugee child has deformed hand as a result of German raid 28 F 71

Starved laborers at Aitape were probably Chinese or Japanese 22 My 33

Nazi reprisals for R. Heydrich's assassination • 22 My 54

**Blockades**

T. H. White reports on the seriousness of the blockade in China, resulting troubles • 1 My 100

**Casualties**

Aircraft losses sustained by RAF and U.S. in bombing of Nazi aircraft production centers, maps 10 Ap 94

U.S. and British soldiers gather around casualty on Asia street; beachhead hospital tent which Germans shelled 1 My 30

Approximate losses suffered in aerial invasion of Europe, planes, men 12 Je 46

*Canada*

Suffered in 1942 Dieppe raid 8 My 35

*Germany*

Paratroopers pass dead Germans on French roadside 19 Je 34

Wounded file in French barn; dead soldiers and equipment fill ditch, dead in barn 26 Je 25

*Great Britain*

Number of dead and wounded caused by air raids for the 4 years of war 13 Mr 31

*Japan*

Jap soldier burns from squirt from flame thrower 13 Mr 25

Losses in Attu, graves mark battlefield 13 Mr 84

Pictures of Jap suicides on Attu show bodies blown apart by hand grenades 3 Ap 36

Litter roadside on Burma front 10 Ap 36

Dead Jap lies on Myitkyina airfield, 3 dead Japs lie at edge of field, one headless 26 Je 90

*United States*

At Arawe; carried back to landing boats; being cared for; in Jap dugout 10 Ja 19

Americans killed on Italian front; total casualties to date in Italy 31 Ja 21

Report on Jap atrocities, casualties in Jap prison camps exceed report by the Japs, d. 7 F 26

Account of Marines landing under fire on Engeb Island, dead Marine being dragged from the surf 13 Mr 21

Losses in Attu, graves mark battlefield 13 Mr 84

One third that are shipped home are "neuro-psychiatric cases" • 17 Ap 32

Army Effects Bureau receives belongings of soldiers killed or missing in action 17 Ap 35

Number of discharged wounded veterans a secret • 15 My 28

Anzio veteran wounded in beachhead hospital, shows his purple heart 15 My 29

First casualties in France lower than expected, statistics; dead are placed in French grave 26 Je 32

**Economic aspects**

Misery war has brought to people of a Sardinian town, signed article by P. Deutschman 19 Je 53

**Fortifications**

Nazis release pictures of Atlantic Wall defenses 29 My 45

Allies attack Jap defenses on the Burma front; bunker fortification system described • 5 Je 17

Invasion defenses, P-38s fly over on reconnaissance, Norman Bel Geddes model of sample invasion on Holland's coast, d. 12 Je 32

Allied troops crouch behind shallow-water obstacles on way to French beaches 19 Je 26

**Fronts**

*Africa*

Tedder's share in defeating the Germans in • 31 Ja 82

Montgomery's strategy in the campaign, anecdotes 15 My 53

O. N. Bradley's handling of African command, conference of generals, part U.S. troops played 5 Je 104

*Burma*

Allied armies use elephants for heavy work 10 Ap 16

Stillwell works to complete the Ledo Road; fighting in Burma outlined 10 Ap 34

Stillwell's Chinese troops fight on roads of, being supplied by plane 17 Ap 67

Jap thrusts from Burma at Imphal and Kohima threaten supplies to Stilwell and China, maps 24 Ap 25

Allies attack Jap defenses on Bamboo Hill on the Arakan front, failure, signed report by Millard Sheets • 5 Je 17

Chinese and U.S. troops fight in Myitkyina, map 26 Je 34

Merrill's Marauders march and fight through jungles to capture Myitkyina airfield, Stilwell visits field 26 Je 86D

*China*

Final Chinese victory at Changteh, city in ruins after bitter fighting 21 F 45

Jap thrusts from Burma at Imphal and Kohima threaten supplies to Stilwell and China, planes carry supplies over the Hump to Kunning, maps 24 Ap 25

*France*

German newscast of 1942 Dieppe raid 8 My 35

Allies invade coast from Cherbourg to Le Havre, d. 12 Je 27

Troops landing on Normandy beaches, fighting, signed article by C. Werthenbaker, on D-day and the days before and after, invasion coast, beachhead maps 19 Je 25

LIFE's photographers describe their invasion experiences • 26 Je 13

Beachhead a week after invasion; casualties, prisoners, high command visits front, map 26 Je 21

*Holland*

Norman Bel Geddes model shows sample invasion of island protecting coast 12 Je 36

*India*

Jap thrusts from Burma at Imphal and Kohima threaten supplies to Stilwell and China, airfield in Assam Valley, maps 24 Ap 25

*Italy*

G. Biddle sketches towns, terrain, leaders, soldiers, casualties, d. 3 Ja 13

Sgt. Mauldin's "Joe" cartoons realistic war humor of life on 17 • 8

Allied engineers in Naples clear wrecked buildings, make clogged harbor ready for ship operations 24 Ja 20

Fifth Army fighting for the Liri Valley, dead, wounded in foxholes, equipment, Allies fighting with U.S. troops 31 Ja 17

Cooperation of Allied artillery and infantry; use of Piper Cub to adjust artillery fire; dead German 14 F 21

Allied beachhead at Anzio under attack by Germans after almost unopposed landing, Allies advancing across flatlands 21 F 39

U.S. destroys Abbey of Monte Cassino 6 Mr 38

Allied advance at Cassino stopped, advance of New Zealanders, Germans shell town, campaign discussed 10 Ap 27

Action at Anzio is deadlocked, rest camp, American cemetery 1 My 30

Anzio veteran wounded in beachhead hospital 15 My 29

Allies attack in Italy, gains in first week 29 My 27

Junction of main Allied front with Anzio beachhead; conversation of two officers meeting • 5 Je 25

Cassino ruins 5 Je 25

View of devastation of Santa Maria Infine 5 Je 27

Rome falls, Italians welcome Allies 12 Je 38

Battered relics of Nazi equipment litter road to Rome 12 Je 80

Editorial on the fall of Rome • 19 Je 38

Taking of Rome, troops pass historic sights 19 Je 87

Allies advance, map 26 Je 34

Germans leaving Rome, AMG takes over as Italians rout Fascists, street fracas 26 Je 34B

*Marshall Islands*

U.S. capture of Kwajalein, mopping up of last Japs; use of flame thrower, dead Jap beside gun 21 Ja 34

*New Britain*

U.S. landing operations, casualties, airstrip captured and lost at Arawe 10 Ja 19

U.S. bombs Cape Gloucester prior to Marines landing; fire howitzer during downpour, wade

through jungle swamps 31 Ja 33

U. S. landing craft loaded with supplies heads for Cape Gloucester • 31 Ja 41

New Guinea

Work of Troop Carrier Command, Gen. Arnold gives statistics 17 Ja 28

Allies capture

front 26 Je 13  
**Prisoners and prisoners**  
 Prisoner asks family to save back copies of LIFE; arrangement made by LIFE to help supply back copies to returning prisoners (L) \* 6 Mr 8  
*Asia*  
 M. McCoy's and S. M. Mellnik's signed report on Jap treatment of U.S. and Filipino prisoners, d., map 7 F 26  
 LIFE praised for printing article on Jap atrocities; reader feels German atrocities are equally bad (L) d. 28 F 2  
 Gripsholm's fourth rescue voyage brings American repatriates from Germany 27 Mr 41  
 Pictures of Edouard Daladier in prison 10 Ap 40  
 German newsreel shows wounded Allied prisoners after 1942 Dieppe raid 8 My 38  
 American girl in Leipzig during Allied raids talks to Canadian prisoner, d. 15 My 109  
*United Nations*  
 Army Chaplain reports on Germans in U.S. camp 10 Ja 47  
 Japs captured by U.S. on Marshalls 21 F 34  
 Chinese take Jap prisoners after battle at Changteh 21 F 46  
 Disloyal Japs in U.S. are imprisoned at Tule Lake Segregation Center 20 Mr 25  
 Jap prisoners taken in New Guinea campaign questioned 22 My 31  
 Germans surrendering to U.S. troops at Cisterna, fear-filled faces 19 Je 94  
 German prisoners taken in first days of French invasion wading out to U.S. ships 26 Je 23  
*Slave labor*  
 Starved laborers at Aitape were probably Chinese or Javanese 22 My 32  
**Strategy and tactics**  
*Africa*  
 O. N. Bradley's handling of African command a lesson in \* 5 Je 104  
*European invasion*  
 See also World War II—Fronts—France  
 Allied leaders appointed; speculation as to date of invasion \* 10 Ja 27  
 U.S. Army stores vast quantities of military supplies in Great Britain for the coming invasion 6 Mr 25  
 Part U.S. and British forces play in preparing for, signed article by C. Murphy 10 Ap 95  
 German newsreel of 1942 Dieppe raid illustrates risk of invasion 8 My 35  
 U.S. troops await D-day in England; Eisenhower inspects forces, generals watch maneuvers 15 My 21  
 Nazis wait for invasion behind steel and concrete Atlantic wall, guess at number of troops

Allies have 29 My 43  
 "Beedle" Smith, as Eisenhower's Chief of Staff, worked on the Invasion Plan, story from the first idea of invasion until D-day; signed article by C. Wertheimbacker \* 12 Je 94  
*Pacific*  
 LIFE holds interview with fictitious Jap admiral who tells of the difficulty of getting at Japan, same difficulties viewed from U.S. point of view, d., diag., map 6 Mr 101  
 E. King in his report *Our Navy at War* describes changes in strategy as U.S. fleet has grown into world's biggest navy 8 My 20  
 MacArthur's strategy in the Southwest Pacific discussed, signed article by Noel Busch 8 My 100  
*Russia*  
 Review in maps of the war in Russia, strategy, maps 3 Ap 27  
**Transportation**  
 See individual types  
**United Nations**  
*Allied Military Government*  
 A.M.G. medical officers control typhus fever epidemic in Naples 28 F 36  
 AMG takes over in Rome as Italians rout out Fascists \* 26 Je 34B  
*Command*  
 Meeting of Combined Chiefs of Staff 3 Ja 54  
 European invasion appointments, Mediterranean shifts 10 Ja 26  
 Lack of coordination in Far East and divided command are chief causes of trouble on Burma front 24 Ap 25  
 SHAEF leaders who planned European invasion, Eisenhower quoted 12 Je 27  
 SHAEF described, Eisenhower's office \* 12 Je 100  
 High command visits Normandy beachhead 26 Je 30  
*Cooperation*  
 Time for the United Nations to define more clearly their aims in Europe; U.S. interest in Europe is a durable peace \* 6 Mr 34  
 U.S. and British Civil Affairs teams prepare to take over liberated areas in Europe, equipment, classes 5 Je 47  
**WORMS**  
 Helminths infest subskin tissues, causes elephantiasis and other tropical diseases 1 My 62  
 Belong to invertebrate class, segmented worm, leech is semiparasitic worm 26 Je 70  
**WOUNDED KNEE, S. D.**  
 Referred to in Benet's poem *American Names*; old battlefield of the whites and Indians, c.p. 31 Ja 56  
 Reader corrects LIFE on the statement that U.S. Army massacred Indians at; gives cor-

rect story (L) 21 F 8  
**WOUNDS**  
 Matador wounded in groin by bull's horn 10 Ja 12  
 U.S. casualties at Arawa; being treated 10 Ja 19  
 Wounded American gets first aid on Italian front 31 Ja 20  
 Army evacuates wounded by air in converted transport; wounded boys who made the trip 14 F 70  
 Texans living near Harmon General Hospital provide entertainment, food and care for wounded 3 Ap 81  
 Editorial on care of the wounded; manual on how to treat disabled war veterans \* 15 My 28  
 Anzio veteran wounded in beachhead hospital 15 My 29  
 Wounded waist gunner in bomber being given blood plasma 12 Je 46  
 Paul Hawley's plans for taking care of the wounded in the invasion, steps in "chain of evacuation," signed report by Mary Welsh 19 Je 17  
 Transfusion being given on Coast Guard LCT to crewman; wounded on beachhead wait to be evacuated 19 Je 30  
 Airborne trooper guards comrade on French front beside ditch where dead Germans lie 26 Je 26  
 Prompt care of wounded kept invasion casualties down; shoes are piled by wound-cleansing tent, nurses fold dressings in French field hospital \* 26 Je 32  
 U.S. soldier in Burma is treated for foot injury; wounded man lies on ground as surgeon sets plaster cast on another, wounded Chinese are evacuated by air 26 Je 88  
**WRA** See United States—War Relocation Authority  
**WREN, FRED**  
 Illustrates Jap atrocity report \* 7 F 26  
 Reader suggests that illustration showing American being forced by Japs to beat own countryman be used as a nationwide poster (L) \* 28 F 4  
**WYATT, WILSON**  
 Robert E. Hannegan talks politics with 5 Je 32  
**WYETH, N.C.**  
 Painting *Portrait of a Farmer* \* 24 Ap 78  
**WYMAN, JANE**  
 Photographed with daughter 10 Ja 99  
**WYNN, KEENAN**  
 In *See Here, Private Hargrove* 27 Mr 119  
 In scene from *Lost Angel* 3 Ap 90  
 Writes that LIFE pictures of Stilwell's Burma front show spot where he gave show (L) \* 8 My 2

**WYNTER, PHILIP**  
 Signed report on the war work of elephants on the Burmese front 10 Ap 16  
**X**  
**X-RAYS**  
 New techniques, tissues visible; hands, facial features, fingerprint 24 Ja 9  
 Reader writes of own method for making tissues visible (L) 14 F 7  
 U.S. evacuation hospital in Italy has complete X-ray laboratory 21 F 91  
 Biplane Marker helps surgeon locate shell fragment in soldier's hip; fragment visible in X-ray picture 13 Mr 97  
**YAMAMOTO, GEORGE**  
 Troubles he has encountered since Pearl Harbor; relocation, towns in Delaware and New Jersey forced him to leave, signed report by Faith Fair 1 My 13  
**YEGORICHEV, IVAN**  
 At J. E. Davies' garden party 22 My 46  
**YOUNG, CLAUDE (BUDDY)**  
 Record as a track star 17 Ap 47  
**YOUNG FAMILY**  
 Former Negro track star trains her 7 children to be a one-family track team 17 Ap 47  
**YOUTH**  
 See also Children  
 High school fads, changing fashions and language of youth 15 My 65  
**YUGOSLAVIA**  
 Tito's organization of Partisan forces, early defeats, later accomplishments, signed article by Stoyan Fribichevich 14 F 96  
 Sick and wounded Partisans evacuated by British to desert camp near Alexandria, self-sufficiency of the children 28 F 71  
**YUKI, TOYTARO**  
 Directs Japan's financial and currency policies 24 Ja 85  
**Z**  
**Z-GUN** See Guns—Rockets  
**ZIEGFELD, FLORENZ**  
 Burial place at Forest Lawn \* 3 Ja 70  
**ZIMMERMAN, FRED**  
 Headquarters for Dewey in Wisconsin primaries were in office of 17 Ap 38  
**ZINNIA**  
 Varieties of; blooming in field, c.p. 14 F 78  
**ZOOLOGY**  
 "Pest control operators" study entomology to discover better ways of killing bugs 6 Mr 67  
**ZOOS**  
 Edward Hindle tells of wartime conditions in the London Zoo, reports on animals during air raids 24 Ap 17  
 Baby animals with their mothers 15 My 43